ISSN 0141–0164

INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE LIBRARY
5 APR 1995

Rice Abstracts

1994 Volume 17 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00108172

CENTRE FOR AGRICULTURE AND BIOSCIENCES INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Rice Abstracts

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor
L.J. Wootten BSc

Head of Division
P. Wightman BSc

Head of Department of Field Crops and Grasslands
S.F.L. Ball BSc, PhD

For details of the whole range of CAB INTERNATIONAL publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Marketing and Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

JAN-94

Rice Abstracts

Volume 17

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

1994

ISSN 0141-01064

©CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1995

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

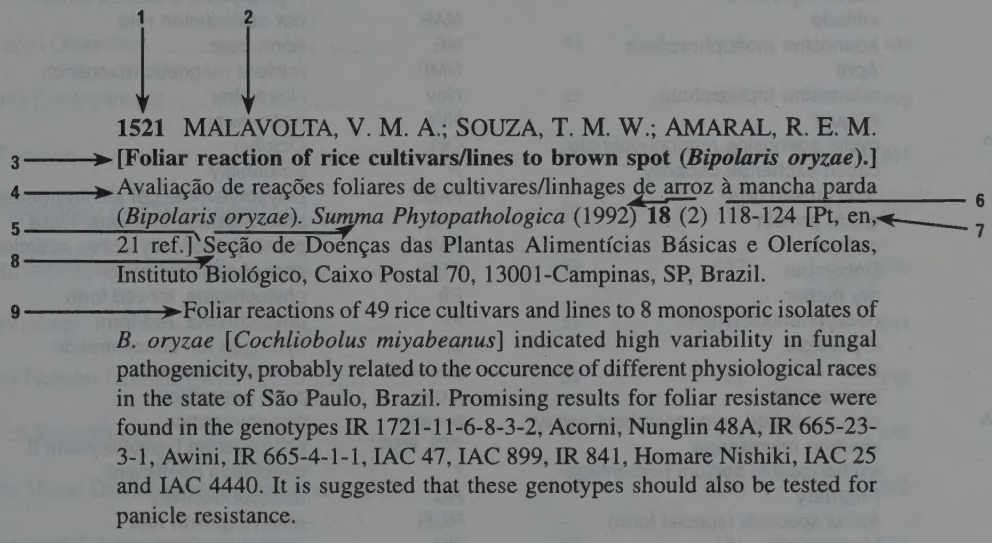
printed by

Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

1 Abstract number
2 Author
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in Roman script
5 Journal or other document
6 Year, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text, language of summaries, bibliographic details
8 Organization where work was carried out
9 Abstract



1521 MALAVOLTA, V. M. A.; SOUZA, T. M. W.; AMARAL, R. E. M.
[Foliar reaction of rice cultivars/lines to brown spot (*Bipolaris oryzae*).]
Avaliação de reações foliares de cultivares/linhagens de arroz à mancha parda (*Bipolaris oryzae*). *Summa Phytopathologica* (1992) **18** (2) 118-124 [Pt, en, 21 ref.] Seção de Doenças das Plantas Alimentícias Básicas e Olerícolas, Instituto Biológico, Caixo Postal 70, 13001-Campinas, SP, Brazil.

Foliar reactions of 49 rice cultivars and lines to 8 monosporic isolates of *B. oryzae* [*Cochliobolus miyabeanus*] indicated high variability in fungal pathogenicity, probably related to the occurence of different physiological races in the state of São Paulo, Brazil. Promising results for foliar resistance were found in the genotypes IR 1721-11-6-8-3-2, Acorni, Nunglin 48A, IR 665-23-3-1, Awini, IR 665-4-1-1, IAC 47, IAC 899, IR 841, Homare Nishiki, IAC 25 and IAC 4440. It is suggested that these genotypes should also be tested for panicle resistance.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the author's affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the four quarterly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary.

Af	Afrikaans	Eo	Esperanto	Ja	Japanese	Pt	Portuguese
Al	Albanian	Es	Spanish	Ko	Korean	Ro	Romanian
Ar	Arabic	Fi	Finnish	La	Latin	Ru	Russian
Az	Azerbaijani	Fr	French	Li	Lithuanian	Sh	Serbo Croat
Be	Belarussian	Gr	Greek	Lv	Latvian	Sk	Slovak
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	Ma	Macedonian	Sn	Slovenian
Ch	Chinese	Hi	Hindi	My	Bahasa Malaysia/ Malay	Sv	Swedish
Cs	Czech	Hu	Hungarian			Ta	Tajik
Da	Danish	Ia	Interlingua	Nl	Dutch, Flemish	Th	Thai
De	German	In	Indonesian	No	Norwegian	Tr	Turkish
Ee	Estonian	Is	Icelandic	Pe	Persian	Uk	Ukrainian
En	English	It	Italian	Pl	Polish		

ABBREVIATIONS

ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.i.	active ingredient
alt.	altitude
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
Apr.	April
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CGR	crop growth rate
CP	crude protein
cv.	cultivar
Dec.	December
DM	dry matter
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DW	dry weight
E.	East
e.g.	for example
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
Feb.	February
f.sp.	*forma specialis* (special form)
FW	fresh weight
FYM	farmyard manure
GC	gas chromatography
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
HPLC	high-performance liquid chromatography
i.e.	that is
Ig	immunoglobulin
IR	infrared
Jan.	January
LAI	leaf area index
M	molar
Mar.	March
MIM	multiple ion monitoring
mol.	molecular
MS	mass spectrometry
MW	molecular weight
N.	north
N	normal (concentration)
n	haploid chromosome number
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NE	north-east
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
NW	north-west
Oct.	October
P	probability
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PAL	phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
PAR	photosynthetically active radiation
PEP	phosphoenolpyruvate
Pfr	phytochrome, far-red form
Pr	phytochrome, red-form
pH	hydrogen ion concentration
post-em.	post emergence
p.p.m.	parts per million
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PSI, PSII	photosystem I, photosystem II
r	correlation coefficient
RC	radioconductivity
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SE	south-east
SEM	scanning electron microscope
Sep.	September
SIM	selective ion monitoring
sp., spp.	species (s. and pl.)
subsp., subspp.	subspecies (s. and pl.)
SW	south west
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
UV	ultraviolet
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
v/w	volume/weight
W.	west
w.p.	wettable power
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight

Rice Abstracts

Contents Volume 17

Genetics and Breeding	1	75	149	233
Cultivars	8	87	162	252
Agronomy	14	95	166	258
Fertilizers	18	98	170	262
Weeds	26	104	178	269
Pests	31	109	180	272
Diseases and Disorders	41	119	189	281
Climate and Environment	47	125	196	289
Nitrogen Fixation	51	129	201	293
Growth, Physiology and Biochemistry	51	129	201	293
Harvesting, Storage and Quality	59	137	208	301
Food Technology	59	140	211	303
Animal and Human Nutrition	59	142	212	304
Utilization of Byproducts	62	144	215	306
Economics, Rural Development and Land Use	63	145	216	306
Techniques and Equipment	68	151	223	314
Miscellaneous	70	154	224	317
Reports	72	157	229	321
Conferences	73	157	230	322
Books	73	158	230	322

AUTHOR INDEX	325
SUBJECT INDEX	343
List of source journals	i

AUTHOR INDEX

Abbo, S. 2124
Abd-Alla, E. A. M. 1145
Abdel-Aal, E. S. M. 1310
Abdoerrahman 2035
Abdul Majid 2228
Abdullah, N. M. R. 2014
Abe, H. 1711
Abe, K. 1432, 2100, 2821
Abe, T. 514, 1490, 1620, 1864
Abe, Y. 1034
Abejuela, A. G. 2010
Abelian, V. H. 612
Abo-Habaga, M. M. 228
Abou-Hadid, A. F. 1328
Abou Seeda, M. 2561
AbouHaidar, M. G. 1171
Acedo, E. F. 2231
Acharya, C. L. 247, 882
Ache, H. J. 1307
Açıkgöz, N. 822
Acorda, J. A. 2683
Acosta, R. 1280
Adachi, K. 1300, 2067
Adachi, T. 315, 918, 1672
Adams, P. 2316
Adesina, A. A. 691, 700
Adhikari, J. 1945
Adhikari, S. 1945
Adhikari, T. B. 874-875, 1153, 1795, 2531
Adhikary, R. K. 1965
Adingroho, B. 1346
Adiningsih, J. 282
Adiningsih, J. S. 220
Adiningsih, S. 220
Adkins, A. L. 586
Adkins, S. W. 139, 586, 1898
Adviento, M. A. 2057
Agarie, S. 1225
Agarwal, S. 1384
Agarwal, S. K. 944, 2413
Agata, W. 477, 1225, 1262
Agata, W. I. 2611
Agcaoili-Sombilla, M. C. 2017
Agina, A. A. 2044
Agoni, G. 2657
Agrawal, R. 2816
Agrawal, S. B. 999
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief 642
Aguilar, A. M. 485, 2258
Aguilar, M. 140
Agyen-Sampong, M. 1069
Aharoni, N. 1256
Ahmad, M. 188
Ahmad, M. U. 1787
Ahmad, N. 1202
Ahmad, W. 403
Ahmed, A. A. 263
Ahmed, F. 1616
Ahmed, H. U. 1775
Ahmed, I. 1672
Ahmed, I. U. 271, 918, 2382
Ahmed, M. 185
Ahmed, M. A. 2702
Ahmed, M. I. 120, 1788
Ahmed, N. 877
Ahmed, N. U. 2715
Ahmed, R. 1148, 2726
Ahmed, S. 1043, 1100
Ahmed, T. 1509
Ahn, S. 90, 779
Ahn, S. N. 1441
Ahn, S. W. 1502
Ahokas, H. 1478
Ahuja, A. K. 1093
Ahuja, S. C. 1139
Aiyer, R. S. 1646
Akada, S. 599-600
Akagi, H. 803
Akama, Y. 153
Akatsuka, T. 1239, 1770, 2501
Akbar, M. 25, 2172
Akbar, M. S. 1960
Aken'Ova, M. E. 1425
Akhtar, K. 1756, 2479
Akhtar, N. 988
Akita, S. 927
Akiyama, F. 1274
Akramuzzaman, S. M. 1960
Akter, S. 674
Alagcan, M. M. 2308
Alam, M. Z. 2074
Alam, N. 1691, 1737
Alam, S. 1095, 1339
Albizua, L. 1393
Albuernes, R. 2690
Albuquerque, G. S. 1747
Albuquerque Leão, R. M. 2355
Alemanno, L. 2627
Aleshin, E. P. 161, 488, 2381, 2603, 2799
Aleshin, N. E. 161, 2603
Alexander, C. 1350
Alexander, D. 152
Alexander, K. C. 686
Alford, D. P. 2800
Ali, A. 1914-1915, 1927, 1951
Ali, C. A. 634, 1825
Ali, L. 1914-1915, 1927
Ali, M. 1560
Ali, M. H. 298, 300-304, 306
Ali, M. I. 2758
Ali, M. Y. 238
Ali, S. 444, 1509
Ali, S. S. 14, 177, 1914-1915, 1927
Alian, A. M. 1145
Alirahman 1346
Allan, R. E. 2182
Allen, L. H., Jr. 1177, 2548
Allen, S. 2693
Allurwar, M. W. 318, 332
Almacellas, J. 1173
Almarales, P. 370
Aloisi, R. R. 1207
Alpi, A. 1198
Alvarez, A. M. 1155, 1795
Alvindia, D. G. 1299
Alyoshin, E. P. 161
Alyoshin, N. E. 161
Amang, B. 1991
Amano, E. 816
Amante, M. M. 138
Amante-Bordeos, A. D. 792
Amaratunga, K. S. P. 1290
Amaret, P. 312
Ambre, P. Y. 618
Ambulos, N. P., Jr. 2533
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 814, 853
Amorim Neto, S. 840
Amos, K. M. 1751
Ampong-Nyarko, K. 321
An, G. H. 2114
An, W. 2694
Anaç, D. 250
Anaç, S. 250
Anai, T. 73
Anand Swarup 975
Anbazhagan, M. 1831
Anbumozhi, V. 929
Anderson, D. P. 2728
Anderson, E. F. 747
Anderson, J. A. 779
Anderson, J. M. 461-462
Anderson, O. D. 79
Ando, A. 1533
Ando, H. 1622
Ando, I. 2509
Ando, T. 441
Ando, Y. 376
Andrade, W. E. B. 840
André, C. P. 32, 60, 77
Andrews, S. B. 1287, 1916, 2640
Andrews, T. J. 2607
Andronov, F. G. 2366
Anecksamphant, C. 221, 2060
Anefalos, L. C. 2714
Angadi, V. V. 899, 1683, 2077
Angcla, C. J. 1733
Angeles, E. R. 1495
Anguis-Terrazas, C. 1248
Anil Sood 2394
Annamalai, P. 2515
Annie, P. T. 582
Annis, P. C. 1299, 1928
Annison, G. 2685
Antarikanonda, P. 312
Antle, J. M. 2773-2774
Antonio, B. A. 1450, 2105, 2122
Aoe, S. 2695
Aoki, H. 2103
Aoki, K. 2789
Aoshima, T. 1843
Aotsuka, S. 73, 2117
Aoyama, K. 1306
Aquino, G. B. 1037
Arai, E. 1306
Arai, K. 2523
Arai, S. 1432, 2100
Arai, Y. 545, 776
Arakawa, I. 1845-1846
Arakawa, K. 542, 2566
Aran, M. 1393
Arase, S. 415
Archibold, O. W. 1875
Arciniegas, C. I. 2461
Ardizzone, F. 2207
Aref'eva, L. P. 552
Arene, C. J. 2745
Areyzaga, M. 1248
Arias, E. 370
Arida, G. S. 1026, 2234
Arjunan, A. 2543
Arkansas Farm Research 1525
Armenta Soto, J. L. 2824
Armstrong, J. 1810
Armstrong, W. 1810
Arnaud, G. 2651
Aroeira, L. J. M. 2689
Arokiaraj, A. 2273
Arora, C. I. 1208
Arora, G. S. 2471
Arredondo, M. 1326
Arruda, P. 788
Arshad, M. 2573
Arthicivaku, P. 1943
Arumugachamy, S. 1514
Arya, A. 670
Aryawan, I. G. N. 1039-1040
Asaduzzaman, S. M. 889
Asahi, C. 8
Asano, S. 2025
Asay, K. H. 1437
Ashikari, T. 2677
Ashikawa, I. 1449, 2105, 2134
Ashok Kumar 1651
Ashoub, M. A. 2322
Ashour, S. A. 633
Ashraf, M. 501, 1340, 2172, 2562
Ashrafuzzaman, H. 1787
Ashrafuzzaman, M. H. 1782
Ashry, A. K. 2755
Ashry, A. M. 2738
Ashutosh Roy 2194
Askar, F. A. 2707
Aslam, M. 877, 980, 1202, 1618, 1659
Asokaraja, N. 2279
Astika, I. G. N. 374
Astika, N. S. 2460
Atmoidjojo, F. X. R. 1167
Attikaing, D. 2594
Aude, M. I. da S. 2552
Aulakh, K. S. 1146
Aurisano, N. 487, 1212
Austin, R. 2175
Avakan, K. M. 1379
Avakyan, È. R. 161, 2603
Avasthe, R. K. 2332
Avasthe, Y. 2332
Avdeeva, A. V. 1824
Avenant, V. 1471
Avery, W. P. 2018
Aver'yanov, A. A. 1105, 1122, 2508, 2512
Awadhwal, N. K. 1765
Awasthi, L. P. 879
Awasthi, M. D. 1093
Axtell, B. 2073
Ayano, Y. 2695
Ayivor, J. S. 2731
Ayres, N. M. 2148
Ayyasamy, M. 919
Ayyaswamy, M. 2290, 2339
Azad, A. K. 1579
Azer, S. A. 821
Azez, S. A. 2189
Aziz, A. 1356
Azmi, M. A. 1756, 2479
Azuma, N. 1941
Baba, A. 2131
Baba, T. 545, 776, 1456
Babu, J. R. K. 765
Bach, H. J. S. von 2727
Bachelet, D. 459, 2541
Back, J. H. 1192
Baden-Daintree, C. 1776
Badr, S. S. 195, 419
Badurdeen, A. L. 2678, 2687-2688
Bae, S. C. 1779
Bagga, R. K. 216
Bahkali, A. H. 434
Bahl, G. S. 2351
Bahr, J. T. 1704
Bai, K. Z. 95
Bailey, A. M. 1776
Baitha, A. 1757
Bajon, R. 2083
Bajpai, A. K. 1205
Bajpai, R. P. 225, 2268
Bajwa, M. S. 313
Baker, J. E. 2464
Baker, J. T. 1177, 2548
Bakhara, C. K. 1918
Bakker, E. P. H. M. de 40, 87
Bakker-Arkema, F. W. 1296, 2654-2655, 2661
Bal, S. 2669
Bala, B. K. 605, 2281
Balakrishnan, K. 2543
Balakrishnan, V. 661
Balakumar, T. 524
Balal, M. S. 1980
Balamurugan, P. 2290
Balasubramanian, G. 1721
Balasubramanian, R. 2363
Balasubramaniyan, P. 936, 963, 967
Bali, A. S. 242, 268, 2330
Baligar, V. C. 955, 979
Ball, M. C. 2560
Balusamy, M. 1669
Bandeira, A. L. 1974
Bandopadhyay, P. 959
Bandow, H. 2796
Bandumathie, M. K. 1724
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 981
Banerjee, K. 1701
Banerjee, S. 883
Banerji, B. 1197
Banerji, C. 1197
Bang, K. H. 2176
Banga, H. 1907
Banham, A. H. 2528
Banik, S. 1658
Banks, H. J. 1928
Bansal, K. N. 293
Bansal, M. C. 629
Bantilan, M. C. S. 2007
Banumathy, S. 772

Bao, P. H. 2130
Bao, S. D. 2364
Bapat, S. R. 1993
Bapu, J. R. K. 2230, 2540
Baqui, M. A. 866, 2817
Baradarajan, A. 2711
Baradaran, P. 2522
Barber, J. M. 2333
Bard, M. 1776
Barker, P. 450
Barlow, K. 35
Barnah, K. K. 617
Barnes, D. K. 2182
Barnes, P. W. 464
Baroova, S. R. 263, 2356, 2387
Barredo, I. R. 1932
Barrett, S. R. F. 1367
Barrion, A. A. 371
Barrion, A. T. 1037
Barthakur, H. P. 299
Bartholmey, S. J. 1326
Bartholomew, D. P. 2820
Barua, I. C. 985
Barua, P. 1965
Baruah, B. P. 444
Baruah, C. K. 1673
Baruah, D. K. 1509, 1518
Baruah, K. K. 470
Baruah, T. C. 961
Basavaraj, B. 2563
Basavaraja, H. 692, 2006
Baset, A. 573
Bashar, M. K. 757
Basit, A. 1536
Baskaran, C. 1364
Baskaran, P. 1036
Basler, A. 1335
Bassi, K. 2335
Bastiaans, L. 1112, 1114-1115, 1777
Basu, A. 1137, 1142
Basu, A. K. 298
Basu, T. K. 970
Batchelor, W. D. 2442
Batra, L. 1651
Bayer, D. E. 1223
Beachy, R. N. 1169, 2633
Beaton, J. D. 2051
Becker, V. O. 391
Beevor, P. S. 1069
Begalli, D. 1989
Begum, A. 1096
Begum, M. 1790
Begum, S. 988
Behera, B. 989, 1685
Behera, B. P. 735
Beilstein, M. A. 2612
Bekki, E. 1922, 1924
Bel, A. J. E. van 528
Bellaver, C. 2698-2699
Belorkar, P. V. 478
Béloualy, N. 824
Belyanskaya, S. L. 137
Bendyopadhyay, A. K. 334
Bengtsson, B. O. 2097
Benites, J. R. 232
Benito, M. I. 2142
Bennett, J. 1436
Bennett, K. E. 1938
Bennett, W. F. 748
Bennetzen, J. L. 790
Benoit-Guyod, J. L. 1128, 2516
Benson, E. E. 2628
Bentur, J. S. 827, 1436, 2474
Benz, H. 666, 2743
Berck, P. 672, 714
Berg, H. van den 1744
Berge, H. F. M. ten 730
Berge, O. 1017
Berger, S. 2158
Bergman, B. 523
Berjak, P. 2549
Bernardo, M. A. 1397
Bernhard, R. 2182
Bernhardt, J. L. 2220
Berni, P. 1989
Berrío, L. E. 2209
Berry, S. K. 1079-1080
Bertani, A. 487, 1212, 2574
Bertin, P. 471
Besançon, P. 1936
Bettiol, W. 1778
Beversdorf, W. D. 2182
Beyrouty, C. A. 1598
Bhadoria, P. B. S. 2723
Bhadrachalam, A. 2344
Bhagabati, K. N. 446
Bhagat, R. K. 1615
Bhagawati, B. 1764
Bhagwat, K. A. 1831
Bhajan Singh 974
Bhake, R. M. 2795
Bhandari, A. L. 2394
Bhangoo, B. S. 339
Bharaj, T. S. 107, 160
Bhardwaj, A. K. 273, 2329
Bhardwaj, V. 1384
Bhargava, M. C. 1755
Bhargava, S. C. 1535
Bhargavi, K. 2424
Bhaskar, S. 2275
Bhat, A. K. 2791
Bhat, M. G. 692
Bhatane, R. 2669
Bhatia, R. K. 1676
Bhatia, S. K. 1317
Bhattacharjee, I. 2385
Bhattacharya, K. 2361
Bhattacharya, R. 2496
Bhattacharya, S. P. 2428
Bhattacharyya, A. 1141
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 243, 1509, 1612
Bhattacharyya, K. K. 2350
Bhattacharyya, R. K. 2708
Bhattarai, M. R. 1729
Bhimsen, K. C. 2417
Bhogal, N. S. 1653
Bhombe, A. D. 1073
Bhudhasamai, T. 2447
Bhuiya, M. R. H. 425
Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. H. 2444
Bhuiyan, S. I. 715, 2307-2308, 2310
Bhujbal, B. M. 1643
Bhumbla, V. K. 1303
Bhumibhamon, O. 1943
Bhusan, T. K. 1750
Bhute, M. G. 478, 1194
Bhuyan, R. 617
Bhuyian, M. K. A. 2523
Bi, C. G. 2614
Bi, X. H. 2660
Bid, N. N. 305
Bierschenk, T. 2041
Bijay Singh 2388
Bijral, J. S. 1467
Bilal, R. 2573
Biliaderis, C. G. 183, 609
Bimal, R. 65
Bimbenet, J. J. 2652
Bindu, K. H. 804
Binks, P. R. 1104
Birari, S. P. 849
Bishnoi, K. C. 216
Biswapati Mandal 724
Biswas, A. K. 1059, 2596
Biswas, B. C. 1337
Biswas, B. K. 605
Biswas, C. R. 334
Biswas, G. C. G. 563, 784, 2629
Biswas, J. C. 908
Biswas, M. R. 1413
Biswas, R. 2436
Biswas, V. 1096
Bittner, A. 1335
Bitu Roy 208
Biwas, R. K. 687
Bjanuardi, B. 637
Blackburn, T. H. 498
Blair, G. J. 2046, 2380
Blakeney, T. 1522
Blankenship, K. M. 79
Blechl, A. E. 79
Blevins, D. G. 1876
Blocker, M. M. 2220
Bloom, P. R. 1250
Boast, C. M. 2035
Boateng, A. A. 1968
Bobby, T. P. M. 794-795
Bobde, G. N. 1073
Bobeĭko, V. A. 1263
Boccignone, M. 625
Bochko, T. F. 1379
Boef, W. S. de 1101
Bogorad, L. 1445
Bohra, J. S. 307, 492
Bois, J. F. 1892
Boissot, N. 1471
Bolin, T. D. 1325
Bollich, C. N. 163, 1441, 2211
Bollich, P. K. 154, 158, 164, 1386, 1563, 2800
Bolyard, M. G. 56
Bomans, E. 2002
Bonazzi, C. 2652
Bonen, L. 2166
Bonman, J. M. 421, 1125, 1129, 1396, 1501, 2241
Bonneau, L. 2575, 2601
Boon, K. S. 394
Boonchee, S. 221, 2060
Boondown, S. 272
Boote, K. J. 2442
Boparai, B. S. 339
Bora, L. C. 1793
Bordoloi, D. N. 1965
Boruah, H. C. 961
Borude, S. G. 1355
Borulkar, D. N. 904
Bosc, P. M. 928
Bosemark, N. O. 2182
Bottrell, D. G. 125
Bouhache, M. 1223
Bouharmont, J. 471, 824
Bouis, H. E. 1990
Bouma, J. 1387, 1821
Bouman, B. A. M. 2321
Bourdouxhe, L. J. 1704
Bourett, T. M. 411, 2507
Bouzinac, S. 2577
Bradford, K. J. 1873, 2549
Brady, T. E. 1705
Bran Tec Inc. 1946
Brandão, A. S. P. 679
Brandon, D. M. 937
Brar, D. S. 125, 1495-1496
Brar, L. S. 325
Braswell, E. H. 2502
Brautigam, D. 649
Braverman, A. 679
Bray, F. 2757
Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina S.A. 149, 256
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico de Campinas 848
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico do Paraná 847
Brettell, R. I. S. 2102
Breusegem, F. van 2164
Breviario, D. 2574, 2606
Broadbent, F. E. 518
Brown, D. 2541
Brown, G. G. 2166
Brown, J. D. 361
Bruce, W. B. 1430
Brugidou, C. 1169
Brunet, D. 1610
Bryzgalova, V. A. 2366
Budde, A. D. 1133
Budhar, M. N. 280, 833, 936, 2273, 2297
Buffa, G. 1134
Bugaevskiĭ, V. K. 1641, 2055
Bugajevsky, V. K. 2055
Bui Ba Bong 135, 844
Bui Chi Buu 20, 123, 142, 767
Burden, R. S. 538, 1015, 1776
Buresh, R. J. 952, 1388, 2813
Burkhardt, P. K. 2629
Burkholder, W. E. 1749
Butlin, R. K. 354
Butt, A. 185
Butt, M. A. 14, 177, 188, 634
Cabangon, R. 1172
Cabauatan, P. Q. 205, 449, 1168, 2539
Cablayan, D. M. 2309
Cabunagan, R. C. 204, 206, 456, 1166, 1168, 1172
Cahagnier, B. 1791
Cahyo, S. M. 2408
Cai, D. T. 1808
Cai, G. H. 2769
Cai, H. W. 2
Cai, J. M. 102
Cai, W. J. 1476, 2197
Cai, X. G. 2555
Caire, G. Z. de 1671
Calderon, J. I. 2443
Calil Junior, C. 1301
Calilung, V. J. 2444
Calumpang, S. M. F. 1091
Calvert, L. A. 451
Camargo, F. A. de 1380
Campillo, N. 2675
Cann, I. K. O. 1315
Canniatti-Brazaca, S. G. 622
Cannock, G. 1992
Cano, M. S. de 1671
Cao, C. W. 2649
Cao, H. F. 1577, 1580
Cao, J. 45
Cao, J. M. 1468
Cao, K. M. 68
Cao, L. Y. 1479
Cao, X. D. 2609
Cao, X. Z. 1901
Cao, Y. S. 2085
Cao Van Phung 2359
Capalbo, S. M. 2773
Caplan, A. B. 1455, 2164
Carlson, C. 1233
Carney, J. 657, 2034
Carpenter, D. R. 1311
Carpio, F. 2773
Carré, M. 2575, 2601
Carvalho, M. T. V. 1533
Casagrande, E. 1062
Casal, C. 1474
Casimiro Herruzo, A. 1973
Cassman, K. G. 1249, 1881
Castaneda, A. R. 715
Casterad, M. A. 1393
Castiglione, S. 2130
Castilhos, D. D. 2809
Castillo, E. G. 1388
Castillo, F. 2773
Castillo Muñoz, A. 941
Cazaurang, G. 931
Cechin, I. 2411
Cella, R. 539
Chabouté, M. E. 2110
Chadbone, D. A. 2146
Chae, Y. A. 2176
Chahal, S. S. 1146, 1196
Chai, J. H. 48, 63
Chai, J. M. 104
Chair, H. 1471
Chairoj, P. 2784
Chaitep, W. 2046
Chakrabarti, K. 2436
Chakrabarti, S. N. 165
Chakraborty, B. 1999
Chakravorti, S. P. 1662, 2344, 2588
Chakravorty, S. 1731, 1752, 1754
Chalam, A. B. 1662
Chalmin, P. 1361
Chamala, S. 693
Chamberlain, D. A. 2102
Chammek, C. 1309
Chamnongpol, S. 2533
Champagne, E. T. 2659, 2710
Champoux, M. C. 2241
Chamy, A. 288
Chan, M. T. 76
Chan, P. Y. 278
Chancellor, T. C. B. 447
Chand, S. 2261
Chand, S. P. 1729
Chander, H. 1079-1080
Chandler, J. 88
Chandra, B. V. 796
Chandra, D. 219, 1570
Chandrakar, B. L. 1695
Chandrasekaran, B. 2273
Chandrasekaran, J. 841
Chandrasekharan, P. 2377
Chandrasheker, M. 1804

Chandrasiri, P. A. N. 1512, 2748
Chang, F. C. 1459, 2613
Chang, H. H. 76
Chang, J. Z. 1592
Chang, S. J. 145
Chang, S. W. 1919
Chang, Y. D. 363
Chang, Y. S. 2346
Channabasavanna, A. S. 236
Chanton, J. 2782
Charest, C. 324
Chariyachotilert, S. 1309
Charles, J. S. K. 402
Chatterjee, B. N. 965
Chatterjee, S. 648
Chatterton, N. J. 1437
Chattopadhyay, N. 310
Chattopadhyay, P. K. 1294
Chau, L. A. 2444
Chau, N. M. 1535
Chaubet, N. 2110
Chaudhary, B. R. 999
Chaudhary, R. C. 802, 837, 1519
Chaudhary, R. S. 247
Chaudhury, A. 1434
Chauhan, R. P. S. 316
Chauhan, V. S. 213, 1520, 1640
Chavan, L. S. 901
Chavan, S. A. 849
Chawla, M. L. 1761
Chee, C. S. 1968
Chelliah, S. 1514
Chen, B. J. 94
Chen, C. B. 830
Chen, C. C. 1304, 1803, 2184, 2229, 2595
Chen, C. G. 2184
Chen, C. H. 2173
Chen, C. L. 1808, 2583
Chen, C. M. 1321
Chen, C. S. 58, 1886, 2125
Chen, C. T. 1193, 1236, 1257, 1259, 2617
Chen, C. Y. 806
Chen, F. Y. 819
Chen, G. H. 1818
Chen, G. Y. 535, 1813
Chen, H. B. 46
Chen, J. C. 105
Chen, J. D. 144
Chen, J. M. 916-917
Chen, L. F. O. 2123
Chen, L. G. 1818
Chen, L. M. 80
Chen, M. C. 1460
Chen, M. F. 146
Chen, M. S. 553
Chen, Q. F. 11
Chen, Q. H. 112
Chen, Q. Q. 166
Chen, Q. Y. 198
Chen, R. 560
Chen, S. C. G. 1460, 2123, 2127
Chen, S. H. 566
Chen, S. S. 1604
Chen, S. X. 1163
Chen, T. C. 1569
Chen, W. 2449
Chen, W. B. 2086
Chen, W. P. 2593
Chen, X. 1719
Chen, X. F. 1592, 1852
Chen, X. L. 2542
Chen, X. S. 1321
Chen, X. W. 2555
Chen, X. X. 1411
Chen, Y. 755, 2664
Chen, Y. C. 1801
Chen, Y. F. 1814
Chen, Y. H. 1592
Chen, Y. M. 57, 1235, 1251, 1459
Chen, Y. X. 172
Chen, Z. 11, 1544, 1797-1798, 1908, 2625
Cheng, C. Y. 1613
Cheng, H. C. 2204
Cheng, J. A. 1719, 2458, 2462
Cheng, L. B. 181
Cheng, L. P. L. 2484
Cheng, M. C. 109, 1460, 2123
Cheng, M. Y. 1542
Cheng, N. H. 438
Cheng, P. 554
Cheng, Q. F. 508
Cheng, S. H. 97, 1470, 1903
Cheng, T. 2265
Cheng, X. X. 1412
Cheng, X. Y. 1911
Cheng, Y. N. 1807
Cheng, Z. F. 1412
Chern, C. G. 531
Chernichenko, I. D. 1379
Cheung, W. 2124
Chhabra, R. 1651
Chhibba, I. M. 1208
Chiang, K. S. 531
Chiba, K. 1004
Chien, W. H. 834
Chikazumi, N. 1448, 2131
Childs, N. 653
China, Ministry of Agriculture, National Station of Plant Protection 1412
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 1677
Chino, M. 1238
Chinosoontrakon, N. 1309
Chinsakolthanakorn, S. 2650
Chirkova, T. V. 1824
Chittapur, B. M. 899, 1683
Chiu, F. S. 636
Chiu, M. M. 2696
Cho, J. L. 1218
Cho, S. S. 1071
Choe, K. R. 1768-1769
Choi, B. S. 892
Choi, H. S. 452-453
Choi, K. M. 1735
Choi, S. H. 199
Cholitkul, W. 283, 2784
Chongkid, B. 2537
Chopra, G. 2440
Chore, C. N. 1073
Chou, C. M. 2617, 2620
Choudhury, G. K. 1016, 1680, 1692
Choudhury, H. D. 446
Chow, F. I. 2696
Chow, W. S. 461-462
Chowdhury, A. K. 2511
Chowdhury, H. D. 1152
Chowdhury, N. N. 1356
Chrastil, J. 601, 2615, 2662
Christian, R. R. 1376
Christou, P. 42
Chu, C. 1199
Chu, D. C. 612
Chu, Q. R. 80
Chu, Y. I. 382
Chua, N. H. 2150
Chugo, H. 1183
Chumbe, V. 1992
Chun, Y. S. 1758
Chung, H. S. 2505
Chung, M. C. 2098, 2128
Chung, T. Y. 1431, 1904
Chung, Y. S. 1378
Chungu, A. S. 596
Cicerone, R. J. 722
Claes, B. 2164
Claessens, S. 2736
Clapp, J. G., Jr. 932
Clark, J. A. 1959
Clarke, J. M. 621
Clarke, P. A. 2744
Clavijo P., J. 2407
Clay, K. 431
Clegg, M. T. 64
Coale, F. J. 2299
Cocking, E. C. 43, 573, 588-589, 2628
Coclanis, P. A. 682
Cogle, A. L. 1329
Cole, D. C. 2773
Coloquio, E. C. 1166
Coltman, D. W. 521
Combe, L. 2829
Compton, J. L. 700
Condon, M. E. 1705
Conrad, R. 2802
Conroy, J. 2558
Consigñado, B. 754
Constantino, L. M. 451
Contreras, D. 983
Converse, A. O. 632
Conway, J. A. 2744
Cook, R. J. 2182
Cooke, D. T. 538, 1015
Cooke, R. 84
Cooper, B. 2445
Cooray, P. I. 287
Coraggio, I. 2606
Cordero, A. 270
Cordesse, F. 84
Corey, F. M. 389
Cork, A. 1069
Cornejo, M. J. 79
Coronel, L. M. 1963
Correa, F. 2247, 2514
Correa-Victoria, F. J. 420, 1131, 1500, 1507
Correll, J. C. 1118
Correll, M. D. 2776
Costa, J. A. 1576
Costa, S. K. da 624
Costa Dutra, L. M. 151
Costello, T. A. 2419
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 1407
Couchat, P. 1200
Counce, P. A. 261, 1916
Counts, R. L. 460
Court, S. 1776
Courtois, B. 1471
Courtois, F. 2652
Cramer, G. 2740
Cramer, G. L. 2735
Crane, J. 2582
Crispim, S. A. 1926
Crissman, C. C. 2773
Crook, F. W. 644, 1333
Cropper, M. L. 2773
Crouch, B. R. 693
Croughan, T. P. 2233
Crowder, A. A. 521
Cruz, F. C. S. 1168
Cruz, J. F. 2651
Cruz, M. T. de la 1299
Cruz, R. 1926, 1933
Cuevas, A. 2425
Cuevas, F. 2247
Cuevas Medina, A. 1082
Cuevas-Pérez, F. 1507
Cui, J. 115
Cui, K. L. 2771
Cui, Y. L. 2542
Cui KeLun 2771
Curi, N. 2056
Da Gomes, A. S. 2810
Da Silva, G. S. 401
Da Silva, M. B. 1576
Da Silva, O. M. 1974
Da Silva Aude, M. I. 2552
Da Silveira, M. I. 2689
Dabral, P. P. 1642
Dagar, J. C. 320
Dahatonde, B. N. 267
Dahiya, D. J. 2814
Dai, A. G. 721
Dai, H. 531
Dai, L. G. 755
Dai, Q. G. 1592
Dai, Q. J. 1190
Dai, Z. Y. 1160
Dakshinamurthy, A. 1753
Dalel Singh 2336, 2396
Dallard, J. 1988
Dallas, J. F. 86
Dallman, P. R. 1326
Dalmacio, R. D. 792
Dalsgaard, J. P. T. 1368
Damadzadeh, M. 1060
Damir, A. A. 1942
Dang Kim, S. 2730
Daniel, J. N. 2820
Daniel, K. V. 253
Danthonglang, S. 1285
Daolio, E. 2480
Daplyn, P. F. 2744
Daroga Singh 1993
Das, A. K. 549, 1014, 1709
Das, A. R. 2511
Das, D. 1966
Das, D. K. 1590, 2384, 2592
Das, D. R. 617
Das, F. C. 1681
Das, G. R. 233-234, 432, 1697
Das, K. C. 1558, 1665, 2267
Das, M. 2357
Das, N. C. 1657, 2401
Das, N. R. 246, 2409
Das, P. 1764
Das, P. C. 617
Das, P. K. 212, 392
Das, S. 255, 269
Das, S. K. 2406, 2428
Dasgupta, S. 1579
Dash, S. K. 1918
Datnoff, L. E. 1652
Dator, J. V. 1299
Datta, K. 2130
Datta, M. 1658
Datta, S. K. 784, 2130
Datta, S. K. de 278, 321, 476, 518, 1388, 1616, 2578
Daud, M. 733
Dávalos, A. 2219
Davey, C. B. 887
Davey, M. R. 588, 2628
David, C. 663
David, C. C. 2729
David, D. V. 1974
David, G. 1175
Davies, J. W. 450
Davinder Singh 1906
Day, D. T. 969, 2373
Daza, E. 2476
De, G. C. 255, 269
De, R. N. 23, 922
De Andrade Rodgrigues, L. R. 2686
De Bakker, E. P. H. M. 40, 87
De Boef, W. S. 1101
De Caire, G. Z. 1671
De Cano, M. S. 1671
De Datta, S. K. 278, 321, 476, 518, 1388, 1616, 2578
De Gorter, H. 1358
De Halperin, D. R. 1671
De Jesús Osuna Canizalez, F. 241
De Jong van Lier, Q. 1207
De Kochko, A. 2633
De la Cruz, M. T. 1299
De Ley, J. 428
De los Reyes, B. G. 1495
De Mulé, M. C. Z. 1671
De Oliveira, A. C. 1533
De Oliveira, J. V. 2239
De Puga, G. P. 2045
De Raissac, M. 1216, 1269
De Ramos, M. B. 1733
De Rouw, A. 997
De San Agustin, E. M. 730
De Sousa, A. F. 2185
De Sousa, R. O. 2810
De Souza Reis, M. 1513
De Vries, F. W. T. P. 1394
Dean, R. A. 410, 2504
Deb, D. C. 1752
Deb, U. K. 643
Debnath, M. 2705
Decker, M. 1773
Dedolph, C. 808
Deekers, J. 717
Dehesh, K. 1430
Deka, A. K. 430
Deka, S. C. 1710
Deka, S. K. 1713
Dekeyser, R. 2164
Del Moral Ituarte, L. 1971
Del Vecchio, M. C. 1067
DeLaune, R. D. 1375, 2557
Delon, R. 2182
Delseny, M. 83-84, 1461
Delwiche, C. C. 722
Dembele, I. 624
Dembélé, M. A. 1081
Deng, G. H. 756
Deng, Q. X. 1465

Deng, W. X. 864
Deng, X. L. 1473, 1515
Dennis, E. S. 2101-2102
Deo, C. 307
Deosarkar, D. B. 861
Deotale, R. D. 478, 1194-1195
Derbyshire, E. 1533
Deren, C. W. 1652
Desai, B. B. 2608
Deshmukh, D. D. 904
Deshmukh, S. D. 2795
Detry, J. F. 141, 197, 1547
Deturck, P. 2047
Deuson, R. 2002
Dev, G. 1557, 2353
Dev, V. P. S. 152
Devakumar, N. 946
Devi, D. S. R. 2227
Devi, I. 1996
Dewey, F. M. 2528
Dey, B. K. 296, 1670
Dey, M. M. 643, 1402
Dhage, A. R. 2608
Dhaliwal, H. S. 576
Dhar, V. 1615
Dharam Vir 435
Dharmaputra, O. S. 1937
Dhawan, B. D. 920
Dhillon, K. S. 2351
Dhillon, N. S. 956, 1557, 2353
Dhindsa, H. S. 2243, 2525
Dhyani, B. P. 1632
Diakosavvas, D. 2016
Diallo, A. 717
Diarra, A. 1021
Diarra, L. S. 1099
Diatta, S. 1822
Díaz, A. 931
Diaz, C. 89
Díaz C., J. F. 270
Dieguez, P. 931
Dietrich, J. T. 1876
Dikshit, P. R. 966
Dilday, R. H. 1297, 2220
Din, K. J. 426
Ding, X. H. 806
Ding, Y. Q. 2317
Dingkhun, M. 443
Dipak Roy 1967
Diwakar, D. M. 677
Diwkar, M. C. 1025
Dixit, U. C. 2379
Dizes, J. 1892
Djawakhia, V. G. 1122
Djiba, S. 1055
Djunaedi, S. 2305
Dlugokencky, E. J. 1378
Do Vale, F. R. 2056
Dobermann, A. 2057, 2061
Dobinson, K. F. 2510
Dodan, D. S. 1139
Doerffling, K. 492
Doerner, P. W. 2115
Doi, E. 1940
Dolferus, R. 2102
Dollé, V. 928
Domingo, A. R. 2013
Domingo, I. 2448
Domingo, I. T. 1538
Don Nguyen, M. 1910
Donagle, J. H. 281
Dong, B. S. 1571
Dong, G. H. 591
Dongol, B. B. S. 1510
Dörffling, K. 475
Dorji, C. 2234
Dorofeeva, L. L. 1097
Dosba, F. 2182
Doseeva, O. A. 488, 2381, 2799
Douglas, P. L. 2648
Douthwaite, B. 1288, 2641, 2819
Doyama, N. 2103
Drees, B. M. 2477
Dreumont, C. 2601
D'Souza, T. J. 1643
Du, C. H. 593
Du, R. W. 1517
Du, Z. W. 353
Du Peuty, M. A. 2651
Du Xuan Truong 142
Duan, C. J. 851
Duan, S. G. 1594
Duangpatra, P. 1636
Dubey, A. K. 2397
Dubey, S. K. 317, 1649
Duff, B. 660, 1414
Duhan, S. P. S. 2413
Duke, L. H. 2182
Dulson, J. 1430
Dunand, R. T. 154, 158, 164
Duncombe, V. M. 1325
Duong Thanh Tai 1516
Duque, M. C. 1745, 2250, 2476
Durley, R. C. 1876
Dussán, L. E. 2219
Dutra, L. M. C. 151, 503
Dutta, B. C. 2473
Dutta, H. 300
Dutta, K. S. 1953
Dutta, T. C. 275
Duveiller, E. 1547
Duwadi, V. R. 1729
Dwivedi, B. S. 1656
Dwivedi, J. L. 481-482, 561
Dwivedi, V. D. 2421
Dyakunchak, S. A. 171
Dzhakishev, E. G. 2366
E, W. S. 1526
Eaqub, M. 1616
Ebbole, D. J. 2499
Ebe, Y. 159
Eberhardt, D. S. 2282
Echeverría, E. 1878
Eeckels, R. 1960
Egawa, Y. 2191
Egg, J. 2737
Eggum, B. O. 2231
Eiguchi, M. 114, 480
Eisen, J. A. 2142
Eiumnoh, A. 708
Ejiri, S. I. 2154
El-Alamy, M. A. 2044
El-Beltagy, A. S. 1328
El-Gammal, M. A. 2638
El-Hawy, A. M. 2044
El-Hissewy, A. A. 1541
El-Kalyoubi, S. F. 630
El-Kazzaz, M. K. 195, 419
El-Magied, M. M. A. 1145
El-Sahrigi, A. F. 228
El-Samanoudy, I. M. 2707
El-Shakweer, M. H. A. 2707
El-Sharabasy, M. M. H. 633
El-Shouny, K. A. 821, 2189
Elahi, H. Q. I. 1349
Elangovan, C. 1789
Elazegui, F. A. 2469
Elepaño, A. R. 597, 1932
Ella, E. S. 581
Ellersiek, U. 2158
Ellingboe, A. H. 1119
Ellis, F. 668, 672
Ellis, R. H. 472, 1182, 1817
Elloran, R. 792
Elsy, C. R. 1488
Emam, A. M. 1979
Emori, Y. 1432
Emura, K. 383
Endo, S. 387
Endou, M. 1585
Enishi, O. 1950
Enomoto, Y. 1720
Entsch, B. 2607
Enyinnia, T. 1002
Epstein, N. 1293
Esashi, Y. 602, 1298, 2605
Escalada, M. M. 1024
Escrig, I. 1859
Esmail, A. M. 2322
Estano, D. B. 1090
Estrada, E. I. 2169
Estrada, J. U. 2007
Eto, M. 2619
Etoh, K. 1265
Euawatanachakorn, N. 1309
Eun, M. Y. 1779
Evans, W. J. 2710
Evenson, R. 663
Exell, R. H. B. 1295
Ezequiel, J. M. B. 2686
Fabeller, N. 1783
Faeth, P. 2032
Fageria, N. K. 955, 979
Fagi, A. M. 1616, 2307
Fagundes, L. 2714
Faiz, B. 271, 2382
Faiz, F. A. 21, 177, 2228
Faiz, S. M. A. 271, 918, 2382
Fales, S. L. 1964
Fan, H. Q. 80
Fan, H. W. 1577, 1580
Fan, K. C. 1135
Fan, L. T. 1968
Fan, Q. G. 2458
Fan, S. 2740
Fan, S. Y. 1187, 2551
Fan, Y. D. 439
Fan, Y. L. 47, 53
Fang, C. 2741
Fang, C. D. 1794
Fang, F. 1448
Fang, J. H. 2088
Fang, R. X. 1163
Fang, W. T. 2670
Fang, Y. J. 2347
Fang, Y. M. 173
Fang, Z. Y. 96
Fannah, S. J. 1069
Faraday, C. D. 1836
Fariani, A. 2691-2692
Farman, M. L. 1133
Fauquet, C. 1169, 2633
Faure, J. 1534
Fawaz, M. 1978
Fazeli, M. J. 1070
Fei, C. W. 63
Feist, D. 1705
Fendrik, I. 590
Feng, B. C. 348
Feng, C. P. 1919
Feng, D. G. 1543
Feng, D. Y. 1840, 1847
Feng, G. H. 553
Feng, L. 665
Ferguson, J. A. 2419
Fernandes, E. C. M. 887
Fernandes, G. M. B. 840
Fernandes, M. S. 237
Fernando, K. P. J. P. 1370
Fernando, N. 734
Fernando, W. J. N. 613
Ferreira, A. B. B. 1380
Ferreira, C. R. R. P. T. 2761
Ferreira Sampaio, N. 1633
Ferrer, A. L. 660
Ferrero, A. 2412
Ferro, R. 2412, 2435
Fetz, C. R. 2311
Fialho, F. B. 2698-2699
Figueira, D. G. 2689
Filippi, M. C. 2506
Finch, R. P. 573
Fischer, A. J. 341, 987, 996, 1001, 2035
Fisher, E. O. 1358
Flavell, R. 2124
Fliegner, W. 2589
Fliert, E. van de 2749
Flores, Z. M. 206, 456, 1166
Flores-Nimedez, A. A. 475
Florescu, G. 1606
Fohr, J. P. 2651
Fokina, V. G. 2536
Food and Agriculture Organization 2075, 2318
Food and Agriculture Organization/IAEA Plant Breeding & Genetics Section 838
Foote, T. 1440, 2124
Forattini, O. P. 1372, 2767
Forde, B. 168
Fores, E. 1376
Fornasieri Filho, D. 858-860
Forneris, G. 625
Forster, L. A., Jr. 1318, 1955
Fortin, J. A. 1833
Fox, G. P. 2146
Foy, C. L. 1012
France, Centre de Coopération Internationale en Recherche Agronomique pour le Développement, Observatoire des Marchés Internationaux 1342
Francis, H. J. 963
Francois, A. 1320
Frans, R. E. 1019
Freeling, M. 790
Freney, J. R. 2345
Frentz, I. C. 431
FRI Bulletin 2704
Frías, E. A. 328
Fridlund, S. 1885
Friedrich, S. 1396
Frisvold, G. B. 2001
Fröhlich, M. 483
Fu, C. X. 5, 1475, 1814, 1856
Fu, J. 180
Fu, X. L. 1468
Fuentes, L. T. 210
Fuga, G. P. de 2045
Fujihara, T. 2691-2692
Fujihara, Y. 340
Fujii, C. 1811
Fujii, H. 231
Fujii, S. 1261
Fujii, T. 1947
Fujii, Y. 1674
Fujimaki, Y. 1116-1117
Fujimori, T. 329
Fujimoto, A. 898
Fujimoto, H. 143
Fujimura, T. 61, 803, 2111, 2427
Fujimura, Y. 155-157, 1489, 1550
Fujisaka, S. 1575, 2033, 2262
Fujisaki, H. 2036
Fujisaki, K. 364, 1038
Fujita, T. 1727
Fujita, Y. 153
Fukuchi, A. 778, 2155
Fukuda, A. 2122
Fukui, K. 93, 1446, 2140
Fukuoka, H. 1444, 2635
Fukuoka, S. 1449, 2106
Funagai, M. 442
Fung, I. 1378
Furihata, Y. 1298
Furlan, V. 1833
Furlani, A. M. C. 525
Furlani, P. R. 525
Furue, K. 2391
Furuie, T. 1077
Furukawa, T. 1587
Furuno, K. 1179
Furusawa, I. 1159, 1800
Furuta, Y. 547, 1811
Furuya, M. 1180, 2150
Furuya, N. 2534
Fuse, T. 1812
Fushimi, T. 1458
Futsuhara, Y. 2099, 2634
Gadapala, S. S. 2475
Gage, D. A. 533
Gaidhani, N. R. 1966
Gajendra Singh 1582, 2369, 2403
Gale, M. 1440, 2124
Galli, K. B. 2812
Gallie, D. R. 1454
Galloway, D. L., Sr. 1318, 1955
Galvão, F. A. D. 2811
Gambhir, P. N. 1196
Gamborg, O. L. 2624
Gammal, M. A. 2639
Gandhi, J. R. 380
Ganesan, K. 524, 855, 2221
Gang, D. Y. 147
Gangopadhyay, S. 433
Ganguly, S. 1686
Gangwar, B. 320
Gantner, E. 1307
Ganya, A. I. 1263
Gao, D. M. 207, 1163
Gao, H. G. 2223
Gao, J. C. 384
Gao, J. H. 917
Gao, J. L. 440, 1796
Gao, M. C. 1041
Gao, M. W. 584, 1911
Gao, N. 557
Gao, Q. K. 1911

Gao, R. S. 1185-1186, 1188
Gao, S. H. 1609
Gao, Y. 115
Gao, Y. Z. 507, 1816, 1883, 2581
Garcia, A. 370
Garcia, A. B. 2164
Garcia, F. V. 1249, 1881
Garg, R. N. 2816
Garg, S. N. 2413
Gargantiel, F. J. 1704
Garin, P. 928
Garrity, D. P. 886, 976
Gascon, F. 2025
Gaur, H. S. 1763
Gay, C. A. 459
Gaynar, D. G. 1254, 2571
Ge, F. X. 2765
Ge, J. P. 832
Ge, K. L. 69
Ge, Z. M. 2769
Ge FengXiang 2765
Geddes, A. M. W. 345
Gede, I. G. N. 374, 1040
Geetha, N. 1721, 2452
Gellatly, D. L. 1171
Gelvin, S. B. 1876
Geneste, C. 2652
Geng, S. 937
George, A. 2018
George, P. J. 1329
George, S. 2410
Georgievski, S. 1313
Gergon, E. B. 400, 1083, 1539, 2492
Gerrard, G. 2782
Gething, P. A. 2325
Gevrek, M. N. 822
Ghaffar, R. A. 2014
Ghani, M. A. 252, 2304, 2306, 2309
Ghatak, S. 1334
Ghatak, S. S. 1750
Ghebrehiwet, T. 2679
Ghimiray, M. 167
Ghorpade, S. A. 2451
Ghosh, A. 296
Ghosh, B. C. 942
Ghosh, D. C. 902, 1686
Ghosh, R. 942
Ghosh, R. K. 1657, 2401
Ghosh, S. 1837
Ghosh, T. K. 301, 2400
Ghuman, B. S. 1559
Giani, S. 2606
Gibbs, M. 2035
Gibson, J. 1985, 2712
Gielen, J. 2164
Giesler, G. 1739
Gigot, C. 2110
Gilani, A. H. 1951
Gill, J. R. 2488
Gill, K. S. 1201
Gill, M. A. 980, 1618, 1659
Gill, P. S. 339
Gill, S. S. 160
Gillespie, J. M. 1738
Giordani, C. 2130
Giordano, M. 635
Girges, J. S. 494
Giridharan, S. 1514
Githeko, A. K. 2043
Gladun, I. V. 1232, 1234
Glaetzer, B. 2035
Glass, A. D. M. 1227-1228, 1866
Glova, A. D. 1919
Gnanam, A. 564
Gnanamanickam, S. S. 1100, 1155, 1789, 1795
Goda, Y. 606
Godoy, O. P. 2291
Goetsch, A. L. 1318, 1955
Gogoi, A. K. 338, 985, 993, 1710, 1713
Gogoi, R. 1793
Goh, H. G. 371
Gokulapalan, C. 1781
Goldman, S. 2113
Gollehon, N. R. 697
Golliwar, V. J. 1195
Golov, V. G. 1631
Golub, V. B. 319
Gomathinayagam, P. 2252
Gomes, A. S. da 2810
Gomes, D. T. 2723
Gong, G. M. 798
Gong, S. Y. 2215-2216
Gonno, K. 1920
Gonzalez, F. 1280
González, L. M. 1203
Good, A. G. 1875
Goosey, M. W. 1104
Gopalan, M. 1721, 2452
Gopalswamy, A. 291
Gorelik, L. A. 1631
Gorter, H. de 1358
Gosal, S. S. 575-576
Goto, F. 2153
Goto, K. 2646
Goto, M. 440
Goto, Y. 1215, 1920
Goud, J. V. 27
Gouda, C. 2475
Govindan, A. 2226
Gowada, A. 2341
Gowda, A. 909
Gowda, J. V. N. 330
Gowda, M. K. M. 1702
Gowda, N. A. J. 1521
Gowda, R. C. 1702
Goyal, S. K. 1389
Goyal, S. S. 1308
Graham, G. C. 2146
Granados, E. 341
Grant, I. F. 2792-2793
Grant, W. R. 2716
Grassi, G. 1134
Graver, J. S. 1299
Gravois, K. A. 261, 1485, 2220
Gray, A. W. 2728
Gray, J. 1876
Gray, S. J. 586
Grayson, B. T. 335
Grazia, J. 1067
Greenlaw, P. N. 1967
Greenway, H. 2559
Grellet, F. 84
Grenier, A. M. 2483
Grewal, H. S. 576, 974
Griffin, V. K. 2672
Grigarick, A. A. 405, 1732
Grigg, B. C. 1598
Groot, P. 2723
Grossi, S. de F. 2686
Groth, D. E. 154, 158, 164
Groughan, T. P. 1494
Grover, A. 534, 1874
Gu, D. F. 166
Gu, F. L. 1861
Gu, J. N. 2778
Gu, L. P. 935
Gu, M. H. 1426, 2165
Gu, X. 811
Gu, Y. J. 507, 1816, 2581
Gu, Z. R. 1741
Gu, Z. Y. 357
Gubbaiah 870
Guedes, G. A. A. 2056
Guérif, M. 1848
Guiderdoni, E. 1471, 2627
Guilherme, L. R. G. 2056
Guillobez, S. 2794
Guimarães, E. P. 805, 1503-1504, 1508
Guindo, D. 2337
Gulati, J. M. L. 1624
Gumbs, F. A. 258
Gunarto, L. 276
Gunawardana, P. J. 2011
Gunawardena, N. E. 1724
Gunnell, P. S. 746
Guo, A. 199, 1154
Guo, C. J. 1794
Guo, C. L. 2317
Guo, F. 529
Guo, J. C. 1809
Guo, J. P. 1609
Guo, S. C. 1187, 2551
Guo, W. 48
Guo, W. M. 1555
Guo, X. 2216
Guo, X. P. 131, 570
Guo, X. X. 2609
Guo, Y. 1461
Guo, Z. H. 516
Gupta, A. K. 2236
Gupta, A. P. 1226
Gupta, B. S. 1953
Gupta, C. P. 1591
Gupta, D. K. D. 208
Gupta, H. S. 29
Gupta, M. D. 310
Gupta, P. C. 337, 1952
Gupta, P. K. 1063
Gupta, P. K. S. 1137
Gupta, P. S. 1966
Gupta, R. 1953
Gupta, R. D. 2058
Gupta, R. R. 2709
Gupta, S. K. 310
Gupta, V. K. 2383, 2586
Gupta, V. S. 2144
Gurcharan Singh 2816
Gurung, T. R. 167
Gustafson, J. P. 82, 86
Gutiérrez de Arriola, S. A. 1147
Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 2822
Güzel, E. 235
Guzmán, E. C. 2700
Gyasi, E. A. 2731
Haak, I. C. 2146
Habib, R. 2479
Habibuddin, H. 1722
Hadas, E. 1256
Haenni, A. L. 451
Hafez, A. A. R. 1308
Hafiz, M. A. 2642
Haga, M. 1120-1121
Hage, J. C. H. van der 2062
Hague, N. G. M. 1085
Haider, R. 1960
Hakamoto, K. 555
Hakim, A. 2309
Hakim M. A. 2304
Hakkeling, R. T. A. 1822
Haleem, M. A. 1954
Halid, H. 1937
Hall, D. R. 1069
Hall, J. C. 333
Hall, T. C. 41
Halperin, D. R. de 1671
Hamada, Y. 1573
Hamaker, B. R. 1297, 2672
Hamamatsu, C. 448, 2131
Hamamura, K. 2550, 2796
Hamasuna, S. T. 1447
Hameed, S. F. 1757
Hamer, J. E. 1131, 1773, 2499, 2510
Hamidou, T. 1320
Hammer, J. 679
Hammond, A. M. 375
Hammond, N. A. 1946
Han, H. Z. 1835
Han, L. Z. 2214
Han, M. J. 1071
Han, P. L. 80
Han, R. T. 1542
Han, S. S. 418, 1369, 1735, 1779, 2513
Hanai, R. 1706
Hannan Bhuiyan, A. K. M. A. 2444
Hanson, A. D. 533
Hanzawa, M. 2163
Hao, Y. C. 2215
Haq, K. A. 2817
Haq, M. M. 2817
Haque, M. Z. 550
Hara, C. 2117, 2129
Hara, K. 2534
Hara, M. 1931
Harada, T. 126, 810, 2188
Harada, Y. 329, 1899, 2099
Haraguchi, H. 2786
Hardin, S. H. 41
Hardy, T. N. 375
Hare, C. J. 2443
Hargreaves, J. A. 1776
Harinder Banga 1907
Harjosudarmo, J. 455
Harkirat Singh 2525
Harper, J. K. 2477
Harrington, L. 2262
Harris, J. M. 1378
Harris-Haller, L. W. 41
Harriss-White, B. 680
Hart, L. 40, 87
Hart, L. 't 87
Hartoyo 2703
Harumoto, T. 2691-2692
Harushima, Y. 1450, 2105, 2122
Hasan, M. 865
Hasanpoor, H. 1060
Hasanuddin, A. 1098
Hasathon, Y. 2786
Hasebe, J. 2036
Hasegawa, H. 129-130
Hasegawa, K. 646, 1895
Hasegawa, N. 1854
Hasegawa, R. 2605
Hasegawa, T. 2579
Hashihata, N. 1948
Hashim, H. 2248
Hashimoto, A. 1109
Hashimoto, S. 1003
Hassan, A. A. 825, 2638-2639
Hassan, G. 1914
Hassan, S. A. 1718
Hassan, S. M. 994
Hassanein, E. E. 1017
Hasuike, M. 631
Hatakeyama, T. 1549
Hattori, F. 1877
Hattori, K. 2634
Hattori, S. 1417, 1975
Hattori, T. 1447
Hatwar, K. G. 2287
Hau, T. L. 34
Havukkala, I. 1448, 1451, 2104, 2131, 2136-2137
Hawegawa, N. 1585
Hawes, C. 2528
Hayakawa, T. 62, 1877
Hayami, Y. 658, 2721
Hayano, K. 726
Hayasaka, H. 2122
Hayashi, H. 1238
Hayashi, K. 1774
Hayashi, S. 933-934
Hayashi, T. 1897
Hayashi, Y. 1770
Hayashida, N. 1456
Hazarika, L. K. 1726, 2473
He, C. F. 2362
He, C. L. 906
He, D. Y. 2347
He, G. M. 2771
He, H. H. 468
He, J. 461-462
He, J. H. 1411-1412
He, J. J. 1808
He, J. X. 2459
He, L. H. 2347
He, M. 384
He, S. R. 2223
He, S. Y. 1708
He, W. A. 94
He, Y. K. 2254
He, Z. B. 1491
He, Z. H. 1265-1266, 1517
He, Z. Q. 384
He, Z. T. 2542
He, Z. Y. 843
He GuiMing 2771
Heagler, A. M. 1739
Hebbara, M. 2563
Heckler, J. C. 2311
Hedde, L. 2182
Hedley, M. J. 2352
Hegazy, E. M. 1145
Hegde, D. M. 968, 2358
Hegsted, M. 1961
Heh, M. H. 7
Hel, P. K. 1519
Helms, R. S. 2220, 2419
Hendricks, K. 2702
Hendson, M. 1150-1151
Heng, C. H. 2655
Henriques, F. S. 493, 526-527, 536, 1229-1230, 1860, 2590

Henry, R. J. 2146
Hensgens, L. A. M. 40, 87, 89, 1905
Heong, K. L. 1024, 1026, 1035, 1037, 2234, 2448
Herczeg, A. L. 736
Herdt, R. W. 2773
Hernández Córdoba, M. H. 2675
Herradura, P. S. 486, 2258
Herrera, F. 1005
Herrera, R. M. 1492
Herrera, W. T. 976
Herrera Isla, L. 423-424
Herrero, J. 1393
Herrmann, J. 2736
Herstrom, A. 2541
Hertrampf, E. 1326
Hesler, L. S. 405
Heu, J. K. 2176
Heu, M. H. 2663
Hewapathirane, D. U. 710, 713
Hewavitharana, L. G. 613
Hibi, T. 780
Hibino, H. 449, 454-456, 1165, 1170, 2538
Hidaka, K. 1027
Hidema, J. 513, 2585, 2602
Hiei, Y. 2121
Higa, Y. 113
Higashi, M. 153
Higashi, T. 1586, 1600, 2183
Higashide, T. 614
Higo, H. 782, 2100, 2161
Higo, K. 782, 2100
Higo, K. I. 2161
Higuchi, H. 2067
Hihara, Y. 2129
Hikichi, Y. 1156-1159, 1161
Hildebrand, D. C. 1150-1151
Hilder, V. A. 826
Hill, J. E. 937, 1524
Hill, R. D. 1332
Hillel, D. 1806
HilleRisLambers, D. 481-482, 561, 2092
Himeda, M. 124, 1596
Hinata, K. 1897, 2202
Hines, R. 1296
Hines, R. E. 2655
Hirai, A. 67, 789, 791, 2143
Hirai, G. I. 1183
Hirai, K. 1028
Hirano, H. 769, 1245, 1252-1253
Hirano, H. Y. 114, 480, 2156, 2160
Hirano, M. 1740
Hirano, T. 1183
Hiraoka, H. 231, 2286
Hirasawa, T. 2553
Hirashima, Y. 2074
Hirata, H. 1690, 2277
Hirayama, M. 820
Hiremath, K. C. 692
Hirochika, H. 778, 1457, 2155
Hirokawa, T. 340
Hirose, K. 1931
Hisamatsu, M. 614
Hiwase, B. J. 309
Hla Shwe 817
Ho, H. S. 2643
Ho, N. 982
Ho, N. K. 231, 2286
Ho, S. H. 394, 2484
Hoang Dinh Dinh 190
Hoang Van Phan 845
Hobbs, P. 2262
Hodge, C. N. 2502
Hodgson, J. 35
Hoff, K. 658, 679
Hoffmann-Benning, S. 1889, 1891
Hofmann, N. 590
Hokyo, N. 1736
Holman, S. R. 464
Holt, J. 447, 1030
Hommes, N. G. 1876
Honda, H. 578
Honda, Y. 415, 1048
Hong, G. F. 1424
Hong, L. F. 811
Hong, M. M. 49, 785
Hong, S. B. 1192
Hong, T. D. 472, 1817
Hong, Z. F. 1429
Honjo, E. 2029
Honkura, R. 329, 2526
Honma, M. 1455
Hood, T. J. A. 604
Hooper, D. J. 1089, 1759
Hopkins, C. 199
Hoque, M. I. 127
Hore, D. K. 857
Hori, M. 1448
Hori, Y. 1290
Horibe, K. 2656
Horie, T. 2579
Horiguchi, K. 1949
Horino, O. 442, 1800
Horisue, N. 153, 155-157
Horiuchi, H. 153
Horowitz, N. 2367
Horstkotte, G. 695, 702
Horton, R. F. 1853
Hoseney, R. C. 1410
Hoshikawa, K. 1214, 1829, 1854
Hoshino, S. 1315
Hosokawa, D. 422
Hosokawa, M. 1622
Hoson, T. 466, 483, 556, 1890, 2621
Hosono, T. 2789
Hoss, R. 483
Hossain, I. 1787
Hossain, M. 1790
Hossain, M. A. 1725
Hossain, S. M. A. 693
Hotzman, F. W. 1704
Hou, Y. D. 1435
Houten, W. van 2135
Howard, R. J. 411, 2507
Howlider, A. R. 1782
Hron, R. J., Sr. 2659
Hsiao, C. 1437
Hsieh, C. F. 1568
Hsieh, M. H. 1251
Hsieh, S. C. 182, 2096
Hsieh, S. P. Y. 2569
Hsu, A. N. 1604, 2643
Hsu, W. F. 1995
Hu, C. H. 2190
Hu, D. F. 811
Hu, G. G. 440, 1796
Hu, G. W. 1051
Hu, H. C. 63
Hu, H. Q. 1571
Hu, J. 1445
Hu, J. Z. 1592
Hu, N. B. 800
Hu, R. X. 69
Hu, S. N. 2362
Hu, T. C. 1911
Hu, Y. 1542
Hua, J. 49
Hua, Y. 738
Huang, B. C. 2542
Huang, B. K. 916-917
Huang, B. L. 440, 1545, 1796
Huang, C. W. 348
Huang, D. N. 1160
Huang, F. K. 2453
Huang, F. M. 2296
Huang, F. X. 201
Huang, H. C. 2162
Huang, J. H. 2626
Huang, J. R. 1797
Huang, J. Y. 1031, 2770
Huang, L. 1435
Huang, L. K. 461-462
Huang, L. M. 2769
Huang, N. 88
Huang, N. R. 2254
Huang, N. W. 2
Huang, Q. G. 2085
Huang, Q. Y. 105
Huang, R. L. 1321
Huang, S. N. 1569
Huang, S. S. 1569
Huang, W. C. 1244
Huang, W. D. 68
Huang, X. H. 729
Huang, X. X. 1818
Huang, Y. B. 2770
Huang, Y. F. 1259
Huang, Y. Q. 2598
Huang, Y. R. 2213
Huang, Z. K. 971
Huang, Z. R. 1160
Huey, B. A. 2419
Hugar, P. 2478
Huger, P. 1065
Huggan, R. 753
Hughes, K. W. 1435
Huibers, F. P. 707
Huke, E. 2263
Huke, R. 2263
Hull, R. 450
Hulsebosch, J. 684
Hundal, H. S. 956, 1667, 2353
Hung, C. C. 397
Hung, H. H. 2211
Hunt, D. J. 2491
Hunt, E. D. 1403
Hur, B. K. 230
Hur, J. S. 1399-1400
Hussain, A. K. M. A. 271
Hussain, M. A. 889
Hussain, M. D. 2281
Hussain, M. I. 605
Hussain, M. M. 2288
Hussain, M. S. 315
Hutabarat, B. 2739
Hwang, J. S. 397
Iba, K. 1812
Ibrahim, M. N. 2687
Ibrahim, M. N. M. 2678-2679, 2688
Ibrahim, S. K. 1089, 1759, 2489
Ibrahim, T. H. R. B. 711
Icabales, M. T. Q. 1944
Ichida, A. 1433
Ichihara, K. 2112
Ichii, M. 129
Ichikawa, H. 61, 1770
Ichikawa, M. 2818
Ichikawa, T. 1302, 1917, 2065
Ichinose, K. 323
Ichizen, N. 1010, 2438
Ida, S. 2103
Ideta, O. 50
Idjudin, A. 2307
Iedome, M. 415
Igata, M. 898
Igaue, I. 544, 1211, 1246
Iglesias, V. A. 784
Iida, S. 816, 1483, 2192-2193
Iijima, K. 93
Iiyama, K. 2534
Iizuka, K. 373
Ikarashi, D. 1854
Ikarashi, H. 1854
Ikeda, H. 1448
Ikeda, M. 1862
Ikeda, R. 124, 203, 1538, 1586, 2539
Ikeda, T. 1038
Ikehashi, H. 98, 2171
Ikezawa, Z. 1483
Ilangantileke, S. 2616
Ilangovan, M. 2554
Iles, M. 345
Illman, R. J. 621
Imai, T. 1274
Imaizumi, S. 329
Imakita, T. 1720
Imam, R. M. 494
Imamura, N. 641
Imbe, T. 2248
Inamura, T. 322
Inano, T. 1923
India, Directorate of Rice Research 1408
Indira Kalyanasundaram 2676
Indrajit Roy 2195
Informatore Agrario 1647
Ingco, M. D. 2720
Ingram, K. T. 210, 500, 900, 2252
Inoue, K. 2312
Inoue, T. 1449, 2106, 2122
Inoue, Y. 512
Inouye, J. 504
International Irrigation Management Institute 2826
International Rice Research Institute 1106, 1404, 1409, 2072
Inukai, T. 829
Iruthayaraj, M. R. 919
Ise, K. 828
Ishida, H. 2392-2393
Ishida, Y. 331, 342
Ishiguro, K. 1109
Ishihama, A. 448
Ishihara, A. 739
Ishihara, H. 547
Ishihara, K. 878, 2553
Ishii, T. 1496
Ishikawa, K. 449, 2249, 2538
Ishikawa, M. 2152
Ishikawa, R. 126, 2188
Ishimaru, K. 1448
Ishimine, Y. 113
Ishitani, M. 542
Ishizaka, S. 153
Ishizuka, K. 343, 548, 2636
Islam, A. S. 127
Islam, M. D. J. 2302
Islam, M. N. 252, 918
Islam, M. S. 2817
Islam, M. T. 252, 2817
Islam, R. 2715
Islam, Z. 751, 1715, 1730
Ismal, A. 2702
Issani, Z. 2702
Isvilanonda, S. 671
Italy, Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura 741
Ithayarajan, A. 2221
Ito, H. 1455
Ito, K. 1722, 1766
Ito, M. 2066
Ito, S. 1948, 2733
Ito, Y. 1948
Itoh, K. 143, 930, 982, 1939
Itoh, S. 331, 342
Ivanov, I. 1171
Ivanov, N. S. 1832
Ivanović, M. 2556
Iwabuchi, M. 78, 1462
Iwano, M. 1116-1117
Iwasaki, M. 739, 2248
Iwasaki, Y. 1867
Iwata, K. 1948
Iwata, M. 1120
Iwata, N. 50, 52, 54, 1871, 2084
Izadyar, M. 2522
Izumi, Y. 1843-1844
Jachuck, P. J. 30, 106, 111, 176, 775
Jackson, M. 753
Jackson, M. T. 472
Jacobsen, E. 2182
Jacques, R. 1286
Jadhao, S. L. 214, 309, 1564
Jadhav, B. B. 849, 1254, 2571
Jafari, M. E. 1682, 1700
Jafri, S. J. H. 14, 177
Jagadish, A. 1702
Jagadish, N. R. 953
Jahan, M. 2479
Jahan, M. A. A. 988
Jain, C. K. 696
Jain, K. K. 1698
Jain, R. C. 2816
Jairao, K. 2478
Jaiswal, L. M. 148
Jamadagni, B. M. 849
Jamaica, Ministry of Agriculture 2070
James, C. S. 538, 1015, 1776
Jamil, M. 1915
Jan, C. H. 2630
Jan, F. 519
Jan, S. P. 2145
Jana, M. K. 942
Janardhan, G. 330
Jang, C. 1768-1769
Janssen, B. H. 894
Jarcia, E. A. 1944
Jasbir Kaur 575

Jatileksono, T. 638, 699
Jawalkar, A. 2423
Jayakodi, A. 2801
Jayakumar, R. 1714
Jayapaul, P. 1565
Jayaram, D. 965
Jayaraman, P. 2676
Jayasekera, A. A. 705
Jebaraj, S. 2225
Jeep, S. 716
Jeeva, M. L. 1127
Jena, K. K. 1495, 2147
Jena, S. N. 1624
Jenkins, D. J. A. 1323
Jenkins, J. N. 2182
Jensen, K. B. 1437
Jermasawtdipong, P. 2786
Jermsawatdipong, P. 1391
Jesús Osuna Canizalez, F. de 241
Jeyaraman, S. 2399, 2405
Jha, C. M. 1981
Jha, P. B. 13, 1420
Ji, B. H. 426
Ji, F. G. 5
Jia, Z. K. 1185-1186, 1188
Jian, H. 1135
Jian, Y. Y. 2622
Jiang, C. J. 65, 1426
Jiang, C. M. 2663
Jiang, G. L. 1491
Jiang, H. 6, 1491, 2256
Jiang, H. C. 571
Jiang, H. H. 906
Jiang, J. D. 80
Jiang, J. R. 729
Jiang, K. S. 1823
Jiang, M. Y. 1855
Jiang, X. H. 101
Jiang, X. L. 1749
Jiang, X. X. 1242
Jiang, Y. J. 2595
Jiang, Y. Y. 593
Jiang, Z. C. 1247
Jiang, Z. S. 180
Jianhua, X. 1550
Jiao, D. M. 465, 1551, 2201, 2257
Jie, Y. Q. 806
Jin, B. B. 631
Jin, F. S. 1138
Jin, G. S. 888
Jin, J. M. 572
Jin, K. S. 443
Jin, Q. S. 896
Jin, Q. Y. 2284
Jin, R. Z. 136
Jin, Y. G. 507
Jindal, V. K. 596, 1929, 2647
Jing, J. H. 1855
Jing, T. Y. 756
Jing, Y. 589, 1056
Jing, Y. X. 588
Jinn, T. L. 1235, 1251
Jodari, F. 154, 158, 164
Johnkutty, I. 836
Johnson, C. W. 1524
Johnson, D. H. 1019
Johnson, V. A. 2182
Johnson, W. G. 1019
Johnson, Z. B. 1318, 1955
Johnston, W. E. 1982
Jones, D. B. 924, 2299
Jones, J. 2628
Jones, J. G. W. 2292-2293, 2576
Jones, J. W. 2442
Jones, M. C. 450
Jong van Lier, Q. de 1207
Jongkaewwattana, S. 937
Joon, R. K. 2295
Jordan, D. L. 1019
Jordanovski, N. 1313
Joseph, E. 1957, 2697
Joseph, K. 2434
Joshi, A. L. 2681
Joshi, M. D. 1564
Joshi, N. P. 1510
Joshi, R. C. 184, 1733, 1746
Joson, L. M. 1963
Josties, C. 716
Juang, T. C. 2346, 2390
Jugsujinda, A. 489
Julian, D. D. T. 1299
Juliano, B. O. 183, 608-609, 1323, 1414, 2075, 2199, 2231
Juliardi, I. 2307
Jung, D. H. 907
Jung, Y. T. 2048
Jupp, B. P. 1715
Just, B. 2021
Jwa, N. S. 2505
Ka, Y. 80
Kabaki, N. 130, 1574, 2187
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 766, 1422, 2094
Kado, C. I. 1799
Kadosige, K. 948
Kadota, I. 445
Kadowaki, K. 37
Kadowaki, K. I. 2152
Kadrekar, S. B. 281
Kagayama, K. 2450
Kageyama, Y. 1444
Kahlon, T. S. 2696
Kai-Kai, F. M. 1348
Kajimura, T. 1027
Kajiwara, H. 1253
Kakar, G. 2485
Kakitani, I. 1372, 2767
Kakizaki, Y. 1648
Kaku, H. 1162
Kala, R. 2383
Kale, V. C. 891
Kaleikau, E. K. 32, 60
Kalidurai, M. 314
Kalita, H. 338
Kalita, M. C. 277, 1597, 1611, 2327
Kalita, U. C. 1518
Kalode, M. B. 827, 1075, 2455, 2474
Kalra, S. K. 2709
Kalvelage, H. 1058
Kalyan Singh 307, 950
Kalyanasundaram, I. 2676
Kamakura, K. 1948
Kamal, N. Q. 865, 1095-1096, 2074
Kambayashi, M. 1585
Kamble, T. C. 318, 332, 1421, 1531
Kamdar, H. V. 1799
Kameyama, M. 388
Kamiji, Y. 933-934
Kamikura, M. 606
Kamimura, Y. 2391
Kamínek, M. 1876
Kamisaka, S. 466, 556
Kamita, H. 1940
Kamiunten, H. 441
Kamiya, M. 2008
Kamoun, S. 1799
Kan, L. B. 1801
Kanaan, Y. M. 434
Kanazawa, A. 37, 791
Kanazawa, K. 1268
Kanbur, R. 679
Kanda, K. I. 2804
Kandalkar, H. G. 1073
Kane, H. J. 2607
Kaneda, C. 2182
Kanehisa, K. 382
Kanetani, Y. 231
Kang, B. T. 2283
Kang, C. L. 180
Kang, N. J. 1218
Kang, S. M. 1218
Kang, X. W. 1135
Kang, Y. H. 1592
Kanjilal, A. 300
Kannaiyan, S. 314
Kanno, A. 67, 789
Kano, H. 449
Kano-Murakami, Y. 61, 2111, 2159
Kanoh, H. 1120-1121
Kant, R. 2768
Kanwal, K. W. 1467
Kanwar, R. S. 1567
Kao, C. H. 511, 1193, 1236, 1257, 1259, 1869, 1900, 2600, 2617, 2620, 2623
Kao, S. S. 396
Kao, S. T. 2569
Kaosa-ard, M. 671
Kaouadji, M. 1128
Kapoor, S. 1222, 2151
Kapoor, T. R. 2440
Kapur, M. L. 939, 1567
Kar, M. K. 2194
Kar, S. 2815
Karanja, D. M. S. 2043
Kareem, A. A. 1514, 2273
Karim, A. N. M. R. 1095
Karim, M. A. 634, 1914-1915, 1927
Karim, N. H. 550
Kariya, T. 1766
Karp, L. S. 2015
Karpov, E. A. 1232, 1234
Karunanandaa, K. 1964
Karunasree, B. 479
Kasamo, K. 2567
Kashem, M. A. 425
Kashyapi, A. 2409
Kasparov, V. A. 1022
Kasturi, K. 289
Katagiri, T. 129
Katagiri, Y. 555
Katayama, T. 752
Katayama, T. C. 1262
Katayose, Y. 2107-2108, 2134
Kathiresan, R. M. 1687
Kato, A. 73, 91, 786, 1438, 1458, 1770
Kato, H. 9, 12, 266, 1111, 2171
Kato, M. 2818
Kato, T. 1834
Kato, Y. 1897
Kato-Noguchi, H. 1895
Katoch, P. C. 22
Katoh, K. 2779-2780
Katoh, S. 512, 2545
Katoky, U. 2708
Katole, B. D. 1195
Katre, R. S. 1355
Katsuhara, M. 991
Katsuta, M. 504, 2191
Katyal, S. K. 216
Kaufman, P. B. 1225
Kaur, J. 986
Kaur, R. 2402
Kaushik, B. D. 2395
Kaushik, P. K. 2261
Kaushik, R. P. 1466, 2242
Kavimani, R. 2342, 2360
Kawabe, S. 991
Kawagoe, Y. 34
Kawakata, T. 1815
Kawakita, H. 991
Kawamitsu, Y. 477
Kawamoto, T. 2202
Kawamura, S. 930, 1939
Kawamura, Y. 155-157, 614
Kawanishi, K. 388
Kawano, K. 1706-1707, 2182
Kawasaki, K. 1584
Kawasaki, T. 545, 776, 1456
Kawase, M. 1415, 2191
Kay, I. R. 361
Kay, S. A. 2150
Kaya, N. 822
Kayaba, T. 1949
Kayam, Y. 2300
Kayatekin, S. A. 683
Ke, B. S. 1345
Ke, S. X. 2769
Ke ShiXun 2769
Keerthisinghe, D. G. 2345
Kellaway, R. C. 2685
Kelly, M. P. 1751
Kende, H. 502, 532, 1889, 1891
Kenmore, P. 695
Kennedy, E. 1986
Keon, J. P. R. 1776
Kershaw, W. J. S. 866
Kesavan, T. 1336, 1346
Khade, V. N. 901
Khal'chitskii, A. E. 1832
Khalifa, H. 1328
Khalil, A. M. 633
Khalil, M. A. K. 2828
Khan, A. 2758
Khan, A. H. 2715
Khan, A. R. 1782
Khan, E. 1763, 2485
Khan, G. M. 242, 2330
Khan, H. R. 315, 491, 918, 1672
Khan, M. G. 14
Khan, R. 1340
Khan, T. A. 1702
Khanam, L. A. M. 192
Khanday, B. A. 268
Khanna, Y. P. 1255
Khanvilkar, S. A. 901, 1684
Khanzada, S. K. 2049
Khasa, P. 1833
Khatik, S. K. 966
Khatta, V. K. 1952
Khatun, M. 1960
Khawas, B. 2385
Khera, T. S. 2388
Khin-Maung-U 1325
Khomthong, N. 2786
Khonglah, P. 1742
Khush, G. S. 125, 1423, 1446, 1495-1496, 2147, 2174
Kickert, R. N. 1830
Kidou, S. 73
Kidou, S. I. 786, 1438
Kiefer-Meyer, M. C. 83
Kihou, N. 2821
Kikuchi, A. 2163
Kikuchi, F. 8-9, 12, 19, 769, 2155, 2631
Kikuchi, H. 159, 2131
Kikuchi, M. 2619
Kikuchi, S. 38
Kikuyama, M. 1270
Kim, C. H. 1110
Kim, C. K. 1110
Kim, H. I. 1431, 1904
Kim, H. J. 2206
Kim, J. I. 884
Kim, J. K. 72, 245, 895, 2133
Kim, J. S. 452-453
Kim, J. W. 1735
Kim, J. Y. 907
Kim, K. 739
Kim, K. S. 409
Kim, K. U. 1678-1679
Kim, K. W. 1826
Kim, M. 612
Kim, S. S. 2750
Kim, T. J. 1192
Kim, W. G. 1786
Kim, Z. H. 1218
Kimambo, A. E. 620
Kimati, H. 1778
Kimizuka, F. 1455
Kimoto, H. 2030
Kimura, I. 1165
Kimura, K. 545
Kimura, M. 719, 2779-2781, 2785-2786
Kimura, S. 544, 1211
Kinoshita, T. 17, 1481-1482
Kintya, P. K. 1263
Kirby, A. 2685
Kirihara, T. 1450, 2105
Kiritani, K. 346
Kiritani, Y. 1720
Kirk, G. J. D. 1394, 2053-2054, 2352
Kishimoto, N. 52, 780, 782, 791, 2100, 2161
Kishitani, S. 542, 2566
Kishor, P. B. K. 574, 1278
Kitada, K. 1578
Kitamura, Y. 343
Kitano, J. 1931
Kituchi, M. 704
Kiyosawa, S. 1116-1117, 1239
Kiyota, H. 1049, 1077
Kiyota, S. 2610
Kiyuna, I. 2761
Klakhaeng, K. 1477
Klapheck, S. 2589
Klein-Gebbinck, H. W. 1107, 1129

Kleine-Tebbe, J. 716
Klöti, A. 2629
Kludze, H. K. 2557
Knoblauch, R. 2811
Knowles, R. 498
Knuckles, B. E. 2696
Knutson, R. D. 2728
Ko, H. L. 2146
Koba, T. 10
Kobayashi, A. 153, 155-157, 1484, 2667
Kobayashi, E. 776
Kobayashi, H. 1584
Kobayashi, K. 323
Kobayashi, M. 1074
Kobayashi, N. 203, 1538, 2539
Kobayashi, Y. 1315, 1871
Koch, M. F. 1546
Köcher, H. 336
Kochert, G. 85, 2147, 2162
Kochian, L. V. 1866
Kochko, A. de 2633
Kocken, E. 2073
Kocur, J. 336
Kodal, S. 2300
Kodama, M. 1948
Kodama, O. 1239, 1770
Koebner, R. 2124
Koffi, C. 624
Koga, K. 929
Koga, Y. 153
Koga-Ban, Y. 1448, 2131
Koganezawa, H. 204-206, 449, 454, 456, 1166, 1168, 1172, 2539
Kogano, K. 2783
Kogen, A. 1264
Koh, H. J. 7, 2663
Koike, K. 2131
Koizumi, M. 449
Koizumi, N. 88
Koizumi, S. 1111
Kojima, H. 737, 1573
Kolar, J. S. 974
Koley, N. 1709
Kolomiets, T. M. 2508
Komae, K. 1272
Komari, T. 2121
Komatsu, M. 2067
Komatsu, S. 769, 1245, 1252-1253
Komori, R. 367
Kon, T. 130
Konaka, T. 738
Kondawar, S. R. 1531
Kondo, A. 1736, 2465
Kondoh, T. 1607
Kong, X. D. 923
Konnai, M. 1010, 2414, 2429-2430, 2432, 2438
Konno, H. 540
Konno, Y. 381
Kono, Y. 1834, 1843-1844
Koodalingam, K. 1204
Kooman-Gersmann, M. 40, 87
Koppen, B. C. M. van 684
Korah, P. A. 2052
Kord, M. A. 494
Kordan, H. A. 501, 1178, 2562
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 742-743
Koruda, Y. 2579
Koshioka, M. 1894
Koshy, M. M. 2052
Kosugi, Y. 1941
Kothari, R. M. 921, 2313
Kothari, S. L. 588, 1909
Koul, V. K. 1255
Kovach, D. A. 1873, 2549
Kovalenko, E. D. 2508
Koyama, K. 351, 369, 1034
Koyama, Y. 990, 992
Koyanagi, A. 1868, 1872
Kramer, K. J. 553
Kranz, J. 421, 1129, 1396
Krasnikov, V. G. 171
Kremzin, N. M. 2055
Krishan, P. 1108
Krishnaiah, J. 1357
Krishnaiah, N. V. 2455
Krishnakumar, V. 947
Krishnamurthy, A. H. 796
Krishnamurthy, M. N. 2673
Krishnamurthy, R. A. 178
Krishnan, H. B. 1453
Krishnappa, K. M. 954
Krishnappa, M. 958
Krishnarajan, J. 2360
Kropff, M. J. 1114, 1387, 1394, 1821
Krupa, S. V. 1830
Kuai, J. M. 2091
Kuang, T. Y. 516
Kuboki, Y. 2122
Kubota, F. 1225, 1262
Kucherenko, L. A. 577, 2632
Kuchitsu, K. 1270, 2567
Kudagamage, C. 1074
Kudo, K. 1528
Kudo, T. 155-157
Kudo, Y. 1922, 1924
Kuhad, M. S. 1666
Kuhad, R. C. 1330
Kukade, N. N. 1194
Kukalenko, S. S. 1022
Kuladaivelu, R. 2298
Kulandaivelu, R. 2554
Kulasooriya, S. A. 2808
Kulkarni, S. G. 1079-1080
Kullavanijaya, P. 1373
Kumagi, T. 463
Kumar, A. 1352, 1638, 1651, 2326
Kumar, C. P. S. 24
Kumar, D. 1828
Kumar, I. 1423
Kumar, J. 1013
Kumar, M. 2592
Kumar, N. C. 1702
Kumar, P. 406
Kumar, P. S. 2141
Kumar, R. M. 2370
Kumar, S. 1149, 2335, 2658
Kumar, S. R. 2644
Kumaran, K. P. 686
Kumararaj, R. 623
Kumaraswamy, A. S. 2378
Kumashiro, T. 2121
Kumpulainen, J. T. 2674
Kunanuvatchaidach, R. 586
Kundu, C. 500, 1197
Kundu, D. K. 1589, 1629
Kunieda, T. 1941
Kunihiro, Y. 159
Kunkel, G. 716
Kunpatcharanurak, W. 2200
Kunz, B. 2527
Kunze, O. R. 595, 603, 1930
Kuo, Y. H. 33
Kurata, N. 1440, 1450, 2105, 2107-2108, 2122, 2134-2135
Kurihara, N. 1727
Kurita, Y. 513, 2602
Kurlekar, V. G. 891
Kurmi, K. 233-234, 1697
Kürschner, E. 1396
Kushwaha, H. S. 2423
Kusmayadi, A. 355
Kusuda, O. 1395
Kutschera, U. 483
Kuwano, E. 2619
Kuwatsuka, S. 719
Kuwazawa, K. 344, 379
Kuz'mina, E. V. 319
Kwangwaropas, M. 1921
Kwok, I. M. Y. 2500
Kwon, J. R. 892
Kwon, S. T. 38, 495
Kwon, Y. D. 676
Kwon, Y. W. 1218
Kyle, M. M. 2182
Kyozuka, J. 62, 143, 1462, 2101, 2159
La Cruz, M. T. de 1299
Laba, I. W. 358
Ladeinde, T. A. O. 1425
Ladha, J. K. 497, 2813
Lagu, M. D. 2144
Lahon, M. C. 2652
Lai, G. B. 1164
Lai, K. L. 2630
Lai, L. Z. 2173
Lai, S. 1390
Laksanalamai, V. 2616
Lal, J. P. 1377
Lal, S. M. 842
Lalbachan, V. 168
Lalithakumari, D. 2515
Lall, D. 2684
Lam, M. Y. 1371
Lam, Y. M. 2441
Lam-Sánchez, A. 858-860
Lamb, C. J. 2115
Lambert, A. 2737
Lampayan, R. 2308
Lampe, K. 117
Lançon, F. 2743
Lando, R. P. 2031
Langner, H. 2057
Lanjewar, M. M. 309
Lantican, M. A. 2307
Lapikova, V. P. 1105, 1122, 2508, 2512
Laskar, S. 1658
Last, D. I. 2102
Lau, G. W. 1119
Läuchli, A. 1865
Laza, M. R. C. 1881
Laza, R. C. 523, 1249
Lazard, J. 624
Lazaro, A. A. 1024
Lazzari, G. 2212
Le Ngoc Diep 2359
Leach, J. E. 199, 876, 1154, 1548
Leacock, W. 2760
Leal, D. 2219
Lean, I. J. 2685
Leaney, F. W. 736
Leão, R. M. A. 2355
Learn, E. W. 645
Lee, C. S. 907
Lee, F. N. 409, 1118, 2220
Lee, G. S. 7
Lee, H. T. 33, 2145
Lee, J. F. 1604
Lee, J. J. 548
Lee, J. K. 884, 2750
Lee, J. Y. 1258
Lee, K. H. 452-453
Lee, K. S. 892
Lee, K. W. 1023
Lee, M. H. 245, 895
Lee, N. 69
Lee, S. S. 1192
Lee, S. W. 1779
Lee, T. M. 76, 1199, 1888
Lee, W. S. 892
Lee, Y. 2664
Lee, Y. H. 410, 1431, 1904, 2504
Leenakumari, S. 178
Lefroy, R. D. B. 2046, 2380
Leglon, B. 1848
Lei, H. Z. 1052
Leicht, W. 1767
Lein, H. 1365
Leisy, D. J. 2116
Leitch, A. 2124
Leitch, I. 2124
Lejeune, B. 2083
Lemos, L. B. 858-859
Leneman, M. 1905
Lenka, D. 925
Lentini, Z. 809
Leong, S. A. 1133
Leplaideur, A. 2743
Lesage, L. 1791
Lester, S. B. 1961
Letelier, A. 1326
Leu, M. C. 2569
Leung, H. 1130, 1133, 1397
Levin, C. 635
Levy, M. 1131, 1773
Lewin, L. 1522
Ley, J. de 428
Li, A. M. 207, 1163
Li, B. C. 2459
Li, B. W. 1135, 1797
Li, C. C. 2583
Li, C. G. 1475
Li, C. H. 99
Li, C. M. 2555
Li, D. B. 2778
Li, D. H. 510
Li, D. J. 1544
Li, D. Y. 830
Li, G. F. 1883
Li, H. H. 2117
Li, J. 180
Li, J. D. 92
Li, J. Q. 1427
Li, J. Z. 1555
Li, L. C. 800
Li, L. R. 535, 1813, 1879
Li, M. Q. 546
Li, N. H. 2173
Li, P. 473
Li, Q. X. 440, 1796
Li, R. D. 1031
Li, S. Y. 217
Li, T. 59
Li, W. 2130
Li, W. H. 2081
Li, W. M. 102, 104
Li, X. H. 133, 569, 1435
Li, X. M. 426
Li, X. P. 469
Li, X. X. 537
Li, Y. 1602
Li, Y. B. 2649
Li, Y. F. 1818
Li, Y. I. 1435
Li, Z. B. 110
Li, Z. F. 2218
Li, Z. J. 34
Li, Z. L. 839
Li, Z. X. 2609
Lian, J. H. 468
Lian, M. 906
Lian, S. 2389
Lian, Z. H. 2253, 2255
Liang, C. Y. 1852
Liang, C. Z. 2165
Liang, G. H. 2165
Liang, J. S. 1901
Liang, K. J. 103, 112
Liang, Z. Y. 1476
Liao, X. L. 2347
Liao, Z. H. 1247
Liao, Z. X. 1628
Liaquat Ali 634
Lidon, F. C. 493, 526-527, 536, 1229-1230, 1860, 2590
Lightfoot, C. 695
Lii, C. Y. 2670
Lim, J. T. 2206
Lim, M. S. 2750
Lin, A. 34
Lin, C. P. 1803
Lin, C. S. 145, 834
Lin, C. Y. 57, 1235, 1251, 1459
Lin, D. W. 1517
Lin, F. 1429
Lin, F. H. 834
Lin, H. S. 2825
Lin, H. X. 28, 1428
Lin, J. R. 862
Lin, J. Y. 1628, 1997
Lin, K. C. 2643
Lin, M. 2572
Lin, M. S. 1419
Lin, Q. Y. 1164, 1802
Lin, S. C. 830
Lin, S. Q. 516
Lin, S. Y. 98, 2105, 2122
Lin, S. Z. 2769
Lin, T. 2664
Lin, T. A. 585
Lin, T. F. 2296
Lin, W. X. 18
Lin, W. Y. 198
Lin, Y. J. 969, 2373
Lin, Z. X. 852
Lindau, C. W. 1386, 2790, 2800
Lindscombe, S. D. 2800
Ling, D. H. 146
Lingard, J. 2746
Lingarju 796
Lingren, P. D. 1738
Linklater, J. M. 1325
Linscombe, S. D. 154, 158, 164, 1493

Litsinger, J. A. 1090, 1744, 2469
Littlefield, S. 1885
Liu, A. M. 101
Liu, B. G. 554, 2089, 2555, 2593, 2598
Liu, B. Q. 811
Liu, C. M. 1435
Liu, D. H. 510, 559
Liu, D. J. 2595, 2613
Liu, D. X. 2609
Liu, G. J. 2463
Liu, H. T. 1542
Liu, H. X. 469, 473
Liu, J. F. 412
Liu, J. S. 740
Liu, J. W. 2646
Liu, L. F. 2623, 2630
Liu, M. X. 893
Liu, M. Z. 906
Liu, Q. 2117
Liu, S. F. 2630
Liu, T. 194
Liu, X. D. D. 508
Liu, X. Y. 1138, 2542
Liu, X. Z. 144
Liu, Y. 602
Liu, Y. B. 1427
Liu, Y. P. 2265
Liu, Y. S. 818
Liu, Y. Z. 2222
Liu, Z. M. 740
Liu, Z. Y. 1827, 2788
Livezey, J. 1354, 2021
Lizieire, R. S. 2689
Lloyd, T. 2746
Lo, K. C. 395
Lo, P. K. 2123
Lo, W. S. 33
Lo, Y. S. 531
Locatelli, D. P. 2480
Lodh, S. B. 951
Loeffler, R. T. 2500
Loevinsohn, M. E. 2027
Loewer, D. H. 1287, 2640
Logbina, T. B. 1641
Logeeswaran, G. 2225
Logvina, T. B. 2055
Loknathan, T. R. 1421
Lopes, C. A. 2426
Lopes, M. S. 2367
Lopes, S. I. G. 2348-2349, 2367
Lopes de Matos, L. 2689
López, J. 2698-2699
Lopez, J. R. F. 2045
López-Benet, F. J. 1859
López García, I. 2675
Lou, Y. L. 1688
Louter, J. H. 2182
Lowenberg-DeBoer, J. 2002
Lozano, I. 451
Lozano, J. 987
Lu, B. 2217
Lu, B. L. 2765
Lu, C. G. 1861
Lu, C. T. 2229
Lu, D. Z. 1893
Lu, F. 2664
Lu, H. Y. 2229
Lu, J. 1428
Lu, J. C. 554
Lu, J. H. 2123
Lu, K. Y. 468
Lu, L. 560
Lu, M. L. 1861
Lu, Q. 2490
Lu, R. 1912-1913
Lu, R. Z. 1823
Lu, S. 2670
Lu, X. C. 728
Lu, X. G. 99
Lu, X. Q. 923
Lu, Y. G. 2254
Lu, Y. M. 636
Lu, Z. G. 888
Lu, Z. Q. 2454
Lu, Z. T. 862
Lu BaoLin 2765
Lui, B. 1476, 2197
Lui, L. F. 1900
Lumpkin, T. A. 2404
Lundqvist, T. 2502
Luo, B. S. 510, 559
Luo, K. 1544
Luo, L. J. 835, 2170, 2208
Luo, M. 69
Luo, Q. M. 1543
Luo, R. B. 896
Luo, W. Z. 818
Luo, Y. F. 1102, 1772
Luo, Y. K. 832
Luong Minh Chau 189-190
Luong Thi Phuong 190
Lupashky, G. A. 1263
Lur, H. S. 1199
Lusas, E. W. 611
Luth, D. 79
Lynch, P. T. 2628
Ma, C. Z. 1741
Ma, G. H. 200
Ma, P. F. 1808
Ma, Y. 1411-1412
Ma, Z. R. 146
Maas, H. M. van der 40, 87
McCabe, D. 42
McClelland, C. A. 1311
McClung, A. M. 1441
McCollum, J. C. 41
McCouch, S. 125, 2126
McCouch, S. R. 51, 1501, 2241
McElroy, D. 62, 2102
McIntyre, C. L. 86
McKeever, P. J. 626
McKenzie, K. S. 154, 158, 164, 1524
Mac Key, J. 1498
Mackill, D. J. 138, 533, 1181, 1501, 2241
MacPhail, F. 1353
Madhavan, M. C. 1976
Madsen, J. 620
Mae, T. 513, 1867, 1877, 2584-2585, 2602
Maeda, E. 1851
Maeda, Y. 1298
Maeoka, Y. 1027
Măgdălina, I. 1606
Maggard, S. 464
Maglinao, A. R. 2309, 2827
Magor, N. P. 2715
Magpantay, G. 2126
Maguding, M. A. 2252
Mahadevappa, M. 178, 796, 804, 863, 940
Mahadevaswamy, M. 2431
Mahajan, M. D. 926
Mahajan, R. K. 1850
Mahalle, S. S. 1684, 1689, 2343
Mahapatra, P. 1639
Mahapatra, S. N. 871
Maharana, D. P. 303-304
Maharudrappa, K. 2503
Maheshwari, A. 2012
Maheshwari, J. J. 1421, 1531
Maheshwari, S. C. 1222, 1434, 2151
Mahmuda Haroon 2642
Mahrub, E. 1728
Mai, Y. H. 2019
Maier, D. E. 2661
Maitamklang, C. 1285
Maiti, S. 2280, 2350
Maity, K. 290
Majeed, A. 21
Majid, A. 1914-1915, 1927, 2228
Majumder, N. D. 2186
Majumder, S. 698
Mak, S. 2031
Makara, O. 1519
Makino, A. 513, 1867, 2584-2585, 2602
Malabuyoc, J. A. 476
Malakar, B. 687
Malaysia, Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 1405-1406
Malaysia, Ministry of Agriculture & Community Development, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 2071
Malefyt, T. 1705
Malek, M. A. 192
Malheiros, E. B. 858
Malhi, S. S. 160, 1086, 1088
Malik, K. A. 2573, 2624
Malik, N. 148
Malik, S. 1363
Mallaiah, P. S. 804
Malleshappa, C. 1521
Mallik, S. 500, 1197
Mameesh, M. S. 2671
Man, A. 982
Manabe, M. 457
Manalansang, B. M. 2010
Manalo, J. 1472
Manasi Mishra 437
Mandal, B. 724
Mandal, B. K. 215, 215, 500, 1197, 1657, 1661, 2401
Mandal, D. K. 2815
Mandal, L. N. 274, 724
Mandal, M. A. S. 643, 1413
Mandal, S. K. 1059, 2596
Mander, L. N. 1268
Maneephong, C. 2537
Maneepongse, C. 1477
Mang, K. Q. 1163
Manga, S. J. T. 2026
Mangat, G. S. 107
Manglik, V. P. 1805
Manguiat, I. J. 2813
Mani, T. 429
Manibhushanrao, K. 429, 1108
Manjappa, K. 2378
Mannan, M. A. 905
Manoharan, K. 564
Manonmani, S. 1880
Manrique, L. A. 222
Manthamkan, V. 1920
Manthamkarn, V. 1285
Manuel, W. W. 842, 855, 2221
Mao, B. H. 1823
Mao, C. X. 1473, 1515
Mao, J. H. 384
Maoka, T. 455
Mapelli, S. 2574
Mărăcineanu, F. 1606
Maraite, H. 1547
Marassi, M. A. 565
Marazi, A. R. 2330
Marc, P. 1705
Marchetti, M. A. 163, 1118, 2211
Marchezan, E. 151, 503, 2291, 2552
Marcos Filho, J. 2291
Mariappan, V. 413
Mariko, S. 2597
Marimuthi, R. 763
Marimuthu, R. 761, 854
Marin, A. R. 490
Marin, J. P. 1173
Marín Hernández, E. 1203
Mark, F. van der 40, 87
Marnotte, P. 1983
Marquez, C. B. 2773
Marschner, H. 1863
Marshall, W. E. 2710
Marsono, Y. 621
Martin, B. 2528
Martin, F. G. 1652
Martín Fagundo, D. 941
Martin-Tanguy, J. 2575, 2601
Martínez, C. P. 809
Martínez-Cortina, C. 1859
Martínez R., L. 270
Martins, S. N. 2700
Martynenko, V. I. 1022
Marucci, D. 1372, 2767
Maruyama, K. 9, 12, 2631
Marykutty, K. C. 1646
Masahiro, S. 44
Masaki, S. 1549
Mascariña, G. B. 1668, 2813
Massad, E. 1372, 2767
Massar, J. E. 22
Masscheleyn, P. H. 490, 1375
Mastan, S. C. 1603
Masthan, S. C. 2288
Masubuchi, R. 2029
Masuda, Y. 466, 556, 1890, 2621
Masumoto, K. 342
Masumura, T. 2112
Masyhudi, M. F. 579, 777, 812
Mathan, K. K. 284, 292, 294-295, 2059
Mathew, G. 152
Mathew, J. 1601
Mathews, H. 2633
Mathews, L. J. 1876
Mathur, K. C. 392
Mathur, S. B. 1146
Matias, D. M. 1083, 1087
Matos, L. L. de 2689
Matsubayashi, Y. 2117
Matsuda, T. 627
Matsue, Y. 1179
Matsui, E. 1448, 2131
Matsui, H. 1455
Matsui, T. 610, 2691-2692
Matsumara, H. 59
Matsumori, K. 257
Matsumoto, H. 343, 548, 1003
Matsumoto, S. 153, 2154, 2183
Matsumoto, T. 50, 1864
Matsumura, E. 2029
Matsumura, M. 365
Matsunaga, K. 1489, 1550, 2202
Matsunaka, S. 2437
Matsuno, R. 632
Matsuo, K. 1584
Matsuoka, M. 61, 2111, 2159
Matsuoka, T. 544
Matsushima, T. 2029
Matsuura, H. 2029
Matsuyama, N. 2534
Matta, J. 1054
Mattana, M. 487, 1212
Mattioli Filho, G. 2367
Mattos, C. L. 458
Matveeva, E. V. 2536
Maurer, J. L. 2023
Mauromoustakos, A. 1287, 1938
Maurya, D. M. 879, 1896
Mawal, Y. R. 2113
Mawuenyegah, O. P. 2691-2692
Mazid, A. 1616
Mazumdar, S. 883
Mazzanti de Castañón, M. A. 1147
Mazzola, M. 199, 876, 1548
Mbahaisra, M. R. 1174
Mbata, G. N. 393
Medalla, E. S. 1155
Medany, M. A. 1328
Medhi, A. 470
Medhi, A. K. 617
Medhi, D. N. 2270
Medina, A. Cuevas 1082
Medina, J. R. 1091
Medina, M. J. B. 1091
Meelu, O. P. 2388
Meer, Q. P. van der 2182
Megahed, W. A. 2738
Megharaj, M. 1385
Mehdi, D. N. 224
Mehla, D. S. 2586
Mehmood, S. 177
Mehra, R. 2529-2530
Mehra, R. K. 2532
Mehra, U. R. 2684
Mehta, K. K. 1556
Mehta, R. K. 1572
Mei, E. 1247
Mei, H. W. 835, 2170, 2208
Mei, M. H. 110
Meilan, R. 1876
Mejia, O. I. 1745
Men, S. 837
Mendez del Villar, P. 2020
Meneses, S. 1203
Menga, P. 2657
Menon, A. G. G. 1364
Merrey, D. J. 734
Mesina, O. G. 1963
Mestres, C. 1534, 2668
Mettrick, H. 2723

Mew, T. W. 54, 428, 443, 874-876, 1100, 1153, 1155, 1725, 1783-1784
Meyer, H. J. 2693
Meyer, M. L. 1250
Meyer, W. S. 727, 736
Meynard, J. M. 1175
Meysel, U. 716
Mgheni, D. M. 620
Mgonja, M. A. 1425
Miah, M. A. A. 757
Miah, M. A. K. 2642
Miah, S. A. 1760
Miao, B. L. 2542
Miao, Y. 1919
Miao, Y. G. 535, 1813, 1879
Michaux-Ferrière, N. 583
Micke, A. 1505
Mikage, T. 378
Mikami, T. 155-157
Miki, H. 331
Mikota, T. 1871
Milham, P. 2558
Miller, D. M. 522
Miller, J. 2182
Mims, S. D. 1959
Min, J. 832
Min, S. K. 28, 749, 1479
Minaba, K. 1948
Minakuchi, K. 2112
Minami, E. 70, 1274, 2509
Minami, K. 2784, 2789, 2798, 2803-2805
Ming, J. X. 1092
Ming, Z. H. 63
Minobe, Y. 1440
Minocha, J. L. 575, 1906-1907
Minoda, T. 2781
Miranda, S. M. 2309, 2827
Mirza, M. J. 21, 2228
Misawa, S. I. 1607
Mishra, B. 1632, 2332
Mishra, B. K. 1624
Mishra, B. L. 2320
Mishra, G. C. 2271
Mishra, M. 437, 801
Mishra, M. M. 1624
Mishra, N. C. 2237
Mishra, N. K. 1510
Mishra, S. B. 1691, 1743
Mishra, S. S. 964, 1624
Misra, A. K. 435, 725, 1231
Misra, B. C. 2237
Misra, H. S. 2524
Misra, J. K. 2524
Misra, V. N. 1347
Mitchell, D. O. 2720
Mitra, A. 942
Mitra, B. N. 995
Mitra, G. N. 286, 297, 2232, 2587
Mitsuchi, M. 2050
Mitsuhashi, J. 351
Mitsui, T. 544, 1211, 1246, 2450
Mitsunaga, S. 815, 1237
Mittra, B. N. 942, 945, 1562, 1599, 1655, 2637
Miura, K. 153, 362
Miura, Y. 329
Miwa, Y. 2646
Miyadera, N. 1448, 1451, 2104, 2109, 2131, 2136-2138
Miyagawa, S. 1829
Miyahara, S. 1917, 2065
Miyakawa, J. 1239
Miyamoto, Y. 1450, 2105
Miyao, A. 1449, 1452, 2106, 2132
Miyashita, T. 388
Miyata, M. 1948
Miyauchi, K. 1290
Miyazaki, S. 1417
Mizoguchi, K. 1862
Mizuno, K. 542, 545, 776, 2566
Mizuno, S. 1829
Mizutani, J. 1895
Mizutani, M. 2038
Mizutani, T. 555
Mjelde, J. W. 2477
Mo, H. D. 2091, 2580
Mobarak, F. 630
Mochida, O. 1053
Mochizuki, A. 377, 2466
Mochizuki, K. 2156, 2160
Mochizuki, T. 504
Mohamed, A. A. 821, 2189
Mohammad, A. 639
Mohammad, N. 639, 656, 696, 1331-1332
Mohammad Ashraf 2172
Mohan, M. 1436
Mohanasundaram, K. 2221
Mohankumar, A. 1970
Mohanty, B. 629
Mohanty, B. N. 2472
Mohanty, K. 2276
Mohanty, K. C. 871
Mohanty, K. K. 23
Mohanty, K. S. N. 1918
Mohanty, P. K. 290
Mohanty, S. K. 562, 880, 989, 1639, 1645, 1685, 2344
Mohapatra, A. K. 229
Mohapatra, A. R. 1231
Mohapatra, P. K. 505
Mohd, N. 356
Mohd Adnan, M. N. 2764
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 2220
Moletti, M. 1140
Molla, A. 2702
Molla, A. M. 2702
Momma, T. 2135
Mondal, A. H. 1760
Mondal, M. K. 252, 2302, 2304, 2306
Mondal, N. A. 889
Mondal, R. C. 317, 1649
Mondal, S. S. 965
Mone, H. 2045
Money, T. 2124
Mongia, A. D. 981
Mongkolsuk, S. 2533
Monna, L. 1449, 2106, 2132
Montagu, M. van 2164
Montealegre S., F. A. 2407
Montross, M. 1296
Moock, J. L. 2033
Moody, K. 326, 900, 2469
Moore, G. 1440, 2124
Moore, M. R. 697
Moorthy, B. T. S. 951, 995, 1681, 2420
Moosasheriff, M. 960
Mora, J. J. 2169
Morais, O. P. 1503-1504
Moral Ituarte, L. del 1971
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 1078
Moran L., A. H. 328
Morell, M. K. 2607
Morello, L. 2606
Mori, A. 628
Mori, S. 1238, 2150
Morikawa, K. 1529
Morinaka, H. 343, 1010, 2429-2430, 2432, 2438
Morishima, H. 480
Morissens, P. 624
Morita, K. 599-600, 1925, 2653
Morooka, S. 347
Morozov, Yu. M. 416, 1113
Morris, C. F. 1392
Morris, R. O. 1876
Morris, S. K. 1961
Morton, B. R. 64, 2157
Morton, R. G. 1715
Mosier, A. R. 2345
Motomura, K. 113, 116
Motonaga, H. 689-690
Mou, T. M. 99
Mouret, J. C. 2333
Moussavi, M. R. 1682, 1700
Moustier, P. 2743
Moutonnet, P. 1892
Mowla, G. 252
Moya, J. L. 517
Mpasi, Z. M. 712
Mridha, A. J. 908
Mueller, T. C. 1011
Muench, D. G. 1875
Mugarura, J. 2027
Muhammad Akbar 2172
Muhammad Salim 2172
Muir, J. 2701
Mukai, Y. 1448, 1451, 2109, 2131, 2136
Muker, H. S. 107
Mukherjee, N. N. 246
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 1748
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 1701
Mulé, M. C. Z. de 1671
Multani, D. S. 1495-1496
Mundra, S. L. 1675
Munegowda, M. K. 1702
Munger, H. M. 2182
Muniyappa, T. V. 330
Munjal, S. V. 2608
Munns, R. 2560
Muñoz, D. 2219
Muñoz Betancourt, D. 132
Munsif, M. 1659
Murai, N. 34
Murakami, K. 631
Murakami, M. 1010, 2429-2430, 2432, 2438
Murakami, T. 2677
Muralidharan, K. 1408
Murano, K. 2796
Murari, K. 1966
Murase, J. 719, 2781, 2785-2786
Murata, S. 1290
Murayama, S. 113
Murayama, T. 1899, 2029
Murofushi, N. 1268, 2544
Murray-Rust, H. 2305, 2309
Murthy, K. R. K. 1537
Murthy, K. S. R. K. 1693
Murthy, N. 26, 823, 2090
Murthy, P. S. N. 1537
Murthy, V. S. 279
Murty, V. V. N. 708
Mustafi, B. A. A. 2014
Mustaghfirin 355
Mutert, E. W. 1344
Muthu, V. P. 1294
Muthukrishnan, P. 327
Muthuvel, P. 288
Mutscher, H. 2057
Myo-Khin 1325
Naba, K. 368
Nabheerong, N. 943
Nachev, M. 592
Nadaf, S. K. 27, 899, 2077
Nadarajan, N. 179, 794-795, 2167
Nadot, S. 2083
Naewbanij, J. O. 745
Nagai, K. 1027
Nagamine, T. 515, 1415, 1484, 2191, 2450
Nagamura, Y. 1440, 1450, 2105, 2122, 2139
Naganagoud, A. 2563
Naganoma, H. 1374
Nagaraja, K. V. 2673
Nagarajan, M. 856, 2543
Nagarajan, N. 260
Nagarajan, S. 1196
Nagargoje, S. R. 890-891
Nagasaki, H. 1448, 2131
Nagasawa, N. 2202
Nagatani, A. 2150
Nagato, Y. 2202
Nagpal, B. N. 2772
Nahar, L. 988
Nahar, N. S. 1124, 1775
Naidu, V. D. 873
Naik, D. G. 615
Naik, R. M. 2608
Nair, A. S. 582
Nair, M. C. 1781
Nair, N. R. 2434
Nair, P. G. 582
Nair, S. 1436
Naithani, H. B. 311
Naivikul, O. 1309
Najdenovski, R. 592
Nakagahra, M. 37, 153, 1415, 2191
Nakagawa, N. 155-157
Nakagawa, Y. 1727
Nakahama, T. 331
Nakai, H. 2086
Nakajima, K. 367
Nakajima, M. 1268
Nakajima, Y. 1842
Nakajo, S. 126, 810, 2188
Nakamaru, Y. 1298
Nakamura, A. 769
Nakamura, I. 2086
Nakamura, K. 1940, 2634
Nakamura, R. 627
Nakamura, S. 1238
Nakamura, T. 1877
Nakamura, Y. 543, 1948
Nakanishi, A. 2429-2430, 2432
Nakano, H. 1899, 2584
Nakao, S. 2067
Nakao, T. 1711
Nakashima, N. 2456, 2534
Nakashima, R. 555
Nakashima, Y. 2619
Nakasone, S. 1274
Nakasuji, F. 364, 1027, 1038-1039
Nakata, M. 2437
Nakayama, I. 1711
Nakayama, T. 78
Nakayama, Y. 1003
Nakazono, M. 789, 2143
Nakland, K. 2786
Nallathambi, G. 813
Namdeo, K. N. 2421
Name T., B. 270
Nammuang, C. 1660
Namuco, O. S. 210
Nan, Z. H. 2214
Nanda, J. S. 168
Nandal, D. P. 1703
Nandihalli, B. S. 1065
Nanjappa, H. V. 2431
Napier, J. A. 2118
Naqvi, N. 1397
Naqvi, S. N. H. 1756, 2479
Narasimman, P. 1880
Narasimman, R. 1276
Narayanan, A. 841, 1224
Narayanan, A. M. 2374-2375
Narayanan, K. K. 2141
Narayanan, K. N. 77
Narayanasamy, P. 1127
Narayanasamy, R. 2301
Nardon, P. 2483
Narkhede, A. H. 478, 1195
Narkhede, W. N. 214
Nascentes, C. C. 1933-1934
Nascimento, J. S. do 2809, 2812
Nasir, M. A. 1788
Nasiruddin, M. 757
Nasirulla 2673
Natarajaathnam, N. 960
Natarajamoorthy, K. 260
Nath, A. K. 961
Nath, J. C. 1962
Nathakaranakule, A. 2650
Natsuga, M. 1939
Navat, D. A. 890
Navhat, D. A. 891
Nawamaki, T. 1690, 2439
Nayagam, P. G. 856
Nayak, G. V. 1683
Nayak, M. K. 380
Nayar, P. K. 725
Naylor, R. 1000, 2732
Naylor, R. E. L. 2578
Negishi, H. 329
Negm, I. A. 2044
Negri, D. H. 697
Nelson, A. J. 2115
Nelson, L. A. 887
Nelson, R. 54, 125, 418, 829, 1548
Nelson, R. J. 754, 1126, 1397, 1501, 2241
Nema, M. G. 2423
Nemb, P. 659
Nemoto, H. 820, 2249
Neri Azevedo Rodrigues, A. 1633
Nerkar, Y. S. 861, 2196
Nesbitt, H. J. 837
Neue, H. U. 1226, 2069, 2798
Neupane, F. P. 1510

Nevill, D. J. 2443
Nezu, Y. 1711
Ngernsiri, L. 1271
N'Guessan, F. K. 1493-1494, 2233
Nguyen, H. T. 783
Nguyen, M. D. 1910
Nguyen Huu Chiem 2759
Nguyen Thi Lang 20, 767
Nguyen Thi Phong Lan 190
Nguyen Van Luat 122, 169, 844, 2278, 2359
Ni, J. S. 771
Nick, P. 1180, 2544
Nidiry, E. S. J. 414
Nie, C. Y. 1051
Nie, X. Z. 510
Nie, Z. H. 2765, 2769
Nie ZhaoHong 2765
Niebur, W. S. 2182
Niemann, E. G. 590
Nieto-Sotelo, J. 1433
Nieuwhof, M. 2182
Nihal, F. 732
Niizeki, H. 10
Niizeki, M. 126, 810, 2188
Nik, M. N. 356
Nik Mohd. Noor, N. S. 350
Niki, T. 1448
Nilakantapillai, K. 2226
Nilsson, N. O. 2097
Nindo, C. I. 1922, 1924
Ning, Z. X. 546
Ninomiya, S. 2064
Niranjana Murthy 26, 2090
Nishihara, M. 776
Nishijima, T. 1894
Nishikawa, A. 2807
Nishikawa, K. 547
Nishimoto, E. 1871
Nishimura, K. 1727
Nishimura, M. 1812, 2550
Nishimura, Y. 2098
Nishio, T. 816, 1483, 2193, 2783
Nishizawa, N. K. 2150
Nishizawa, Y. 780
Nishizono, N. 2391
Nitta, Y. 1214
Nkusi, A. 2027
Nocolosi, R. J. 1311
Noda, H. 372, 449, 2456
Noeb, L. M. 1401, 2042
Nohara, S. 1766
Nomura, M. 340
Nonaka, Y. 2429-2430, 2432
Nonami, K. 2067
Nong, X. M. 201
Nonomura, K. I. 52
Nonoyama, T. 1573
Noor, N. S. N. M. 1722
Norman, R. J. 1598, 2220, 2337, 2775-2776
Noro, A. 2818
Norton, G. A. 1029-1030, 2462
Norton, G. W. 1402
Nosaka, Y. 1439
Notteghem, J. L. 1499
Nouchi, I. 1209-1210, 2597, 2789
Novozhilova, O. A. 552
Nozoe, T. 2787
Nozu, M. 415
Nugaliyadde, L. 1074
Nunes, G. S. 1933-1934
Nursanti, S. 2460
Nyunt-Nyunt-Wai. 1325
Oard, J. 81
Oba, S. 19
Oberoi, P. S. 616
O'Connor, A. 716
Oda, T. 578, 2695
Odahara, K. 720
Odaka, K. 514
Oelke, E. A. 758, 2582
Ofeimu, M. O. 2283
Oficial, R. 2792-2793
Ofori, C. S. 232
Ofren, R. S. 708
Ogane, Z. 407
Ogasawara, M. 2414
Ogata, K. 768, 2074
Ogawa, T. 831, 2635
Ogawa, Y. 266
Ogi, Y. 9, 12
Ogihara, T. 1578, 1588
Ogihara, Y. 1442
Oh, Y. B. 884, 2750
Oh, Y. J. 245, 884, 895
Ohashi, Y. 1274, 1455
Ohbayashi, A. 1455
Ohira, K. 1867
Ohji, T. 2319
Ohkawa, Y. 2635
Ohkuma, M. 388
Ohmido, N. 1446, 2140
Ohmori, H. 2064
Ohmura, T. 1442
Ohnishi, S. 776
Ohno, T. 2029
Ohsawa, R. 791
Ohshima, I. 8
Ohsumi, C. 1897
Ohta, I. 1448, 1451, 2109, 2131, 2136
Ohta, K. 331, 342, 2519
Ohta, S. 2121
Ohtsubo, E. 2156, 2160
Ohtsubo, H. 2156, 2160
Ohtsubo, K. 1484, 2667
Ohtsubo, N. 78
Ohzeki, K. 373
Oikawa, N. 1727
Oinam, G. S. 1466, 1909
Oishi, O. 2796
Ojima, K. 513, 1867, 1877, 2585, 2602
Oka, H. I. 2079
Oka, M. 2191
Okabe, T. 2200
Okada, K. 512, 2545
Okamoto, K. 820, 2029
Okamoto, M. 2683
Okano, S. 1262
Okazaki, K. 1584
Okazaki, M. 1766
Okeke, B. 1128, 1132, 2516
Oki, Y. 1948
Okita, T. 34
Okita, T. W. 537, 2116
Okuda, S. I. 2245
Okuma, C. 2074
Okumura, H. 614
Okumura, M. 1264
Okuno, K. 128, 153, 2191
Okuno, M. 1300
Okuno, T. 1159
Okuzumi, M. 1947
Olbe, M. 1305
Olivares, M. 1326
Olive, M. 2101
Oliveira, A. C. de 1533
Oliveira, J. V. de 2239
Oliveira, M. A. B. 2367
Om, H. 2295, 2336, 2396
Omar, M. N. A. 1017
Omori, M. 1183
Omura, T. 449, 455, 1165, 1170, 2248, 2456, 2538
Ong, C. K. 1566
Ono, I. 898
Ono, N. 1432
Ono, T. 1621
Onogur, E. 822
Ookawa, T. 878
Oono, K. 38, 495
Oosthuizen, P. H. 597
Oota, H. 153
Opatpatanakit, Y. 2685
Oraze, M. J. 405
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development 2149, 2182
ORSTOM Actualités 2203
Os-Ruygrok, E. P. van 40, 87
Osada, S. 2520-2521, 2526
Osaki, M. 1529, 1630, 1838, 1868, 1872, 1884
Oshima, I. 2631
Osman, A. S. 2322
Osman, Z. H. 195, 419
Ospina R., Y. 1508
Oster, J. J. 1523-1524
Otani, M. 10
Otsubo, E. 340
Otsuka, K. 658, 699, 2025, 2721, 2729
Otsuki, Y. 1457
Ouk, M. 837
Ould-Didi, H. 1983
Outlaw, J. L. 2728
Ouyang, Z. 1143
Overton, J. 2747
Oyamada, Z. 155-157, 1586, 1600
Ozaki, Y. 2821
Ozawa, K. 2734
Özerdem, B. 2665
Pablico, P. P. 900, 1172
Pacheco, A. 2577
Pack, S. E. 335
Padhi, A. K. 1558, 2267
Padmini, P. 2711
Pai, K. S. 1568
Painuli, D. K. 723
Paiva, I. E. 1291
Pal, B. 1828
Pal, D. 269
Pal, S. K. 2436
Palamsami, K. 1338
Palaniappan, S. 701
Palaniappan, S. P. 833, 936, 963, 967, 2297, 2301
Palanisamy, S. 1514
Palaniswami, S. 714
Palaniswamy, K. 706
Palaskas, T. B. 680, 2742
Palazoglu, A. 1292
Pali, G. P. 973
Palis, F. G. 2773
Paliwal, K. 2259-2260, 2591
Palleroni, N. J. 1150
Palmegiano, G. B. 625
Palrang, A. T. 405, 1732
Pammenter, N. W. 2549
Pampolino, M. F. 2057
Pan, C. G. 1443
Pan, D. L. 1594
Pan, H. J. 1092
Pan, W. L. 390
Pan, X. B. 1426, 2165
Pan, X. G. 806
Pan, Y. 144
Pan, Y. R. 1609
Pan, Z. G. 893
Panaud, O. 2126
Panchaksharaiah, S. 954
Panchanathan, R. M. 2554
Panda, D. 264, 2588
Panda, K. 880
Panda, M. 1381
Panda, M. M. 2344
Panda, S. K. 1381
Pande, H. K. 1655, 2637
Pande, K. 30, 176, 775
Pande, N. C. 1639
Pandey, D. K. 29, 2261
Pandey, M. P. 25, 801
Pandey, N. 1562, 1599
Pandey, R. K. 1352
Pandey, R. P. 2421
Pandey, S. D. 2768
Pandey, V. P. 2397
Pandya, R. 846
Paneru, R. B. 1729
Pang, H. H. 1273
Pang, X. F. 1045, 2453
Pang, Z. 1163
Panigrahi, B. 735
Panjamathum, K. 1285
Panlasigui, L. N. 1323
Pant, S. P. 496
Pantoja, A. 1054, 1745, 2250, 2461, 2476
Pantua, P. C. 1744
Papen, H. 721
Parada, A. 1248
Parama, V. R. R. 1553
Paramasivam, P. 308
Paramasivan, K. S. 762, 2226
Parameshwar, N. S. 940
Parameswar, N. S. 863, 1521
Parameswarappa, K. G. 823
Parameswarappa, R. 27
Paranhos, J. T. 151, 503
Paribotro Sutigno 2703
Parida, R. C. 2232
Parik, B. L. 302
Paris, T. R. 660
Parisi, B. 539
Park, A. 2741
Park, R. K. 2750
Park, W. C. 2568
Park, W. D. 2148
Parton, K. A. 2739
Parveen, B. 192
Pasalu, I. C. 1408, 2474
Pasechnik, T. D. 1105
Pashley, D. P. 375
Pasolon, Y. B. 2277
Passel, L. van 251
Patankar, M. N. 1195
Patcharapreecha, P. 978, 2392-2393
Patel, G. R. 262
Patel, K. C. 2423
Patel, R. 505
Patel, S. L. 973
Pathak, A. K. 243, 1509
Pathak, C. R. 1999
Pathak, P. K. 1509
Patil, A. R. 1955
Patil, B. C. 1553
Patil, B. P. 901, 2570
Patil, B. V. 1065
Patil, S. G. 1553
Patil, S. J. 2077
Patil, S. L. 849
Patil, V. C. 1683
Patmasiriwat, D. 671
Patnaik, N. C. 2472
Patnaik, P. R. 871
Patnaik, R. N. 30, 176, 775
Patnaik, S. 264
Patra, B. N. 1645
Patra, S. 698
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 489-490, 1375, 2557
Patro, G. K. 2276
Patro, N. 2379
Paul, C. 168
Paul, J. V. 2751
Paul, K. 2607
Paul, S. R. 2294
Pauletto, E. A. 2809, 2812
Pavithran, K. 24
Peacock, W. J. 2101
Pearson, J. O. 1008
Pearson, S. R. 669
Pei, J. N. 1688
Peiris, B. D. 2565
Pekhtereva, E. Sh. 2536
Pekić, S. 2556
Pelazza, N. 1134
Pen, F. 1797
Peña, G. 931, 1326
Peña, Y. A. 2810
Peng, D. C. 467, 2546
Peng, G. L. 1543
Peng, H. J. 1780
Peng, S. 1249, 1881
Peng, S. Q. 1135
Peng, T. S. 916-917
Peng, W. K. 1078
Peng, Y. F. 1243
Peng, Y. L. 412
Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 1394
Perata, P. 1198
Perecin, D. 860
Pereira, S. P. 1325
Perera, A. 2690
Perez, C. M. 183, 608-609, 1323, 2231
Perloff, J. M. 2015
Perón, N. 2690
Perry, R. N. 1759, 2489
Petel, C. 624
Petelina, G. G. 2508
Peter, S. D. 841
Petterson, S. 519
Peuty, M. A. du 2651
Peyachoknagul, S. 1477
Pham Cong Voc 169, 844

Pham Sy Tan 2359, 2398
Pham Thi Mui 169, 844
Pham Trung Nghia 191
Pham Van Bien 1516
Phantanousy, B. 2760
Pheerasatian, N. 640
Phelps, R. H. 2517-2518
Philipps, G. 2110
Phillips, B. 2019
Phillips, J. K. 1749
Phillips, S. I. 2528
Phillips, T. W. 1749
Philosoph-Hadas, S. 1256
Phogat, V. 2814
Phongpan, S. 272
Phookan, A. K. 430
Phu, T. Q. 1368
Phul, P. S. 108, 121, 1463
Phung Ba Tao 142
Picard, D. 2829
Picazo, I. 517, 1015
Picolelli, M. A. 411
Pierce, J. 2502
Piggott, R. R. 2739
Pike, V. 2481
Pilet, P. E. 1890
Pilhouze, J. 2182
Pillai, C. M. 1148
Pillai, K. G. 1589, 1629, 1644, 2370
Pillai, K. N. 760
Pillai, M. R. C. 1637
Pillai, P. K. 1103
Pillai, S. J. 1637
Pimenta, A. S. 1933
Pınar, Y. 235
Pingali, P. 1360
Pingali, P. L. 2722, 2773-2774
Pinniam, N. 2038
Pinnschmidt, H. 421, 1107
Pinnschmidt, H. O. 1125, 1129, 2442
Pintureau, B. 2483
Pinzón Díaz, R. A. 1583
Pirovani, A. 1289
Pirovani, A. F. 594, 1281-1284
Piyachoknakul, S. 1271
Pizarro, F. 1326
Plaami, S. P. 2674
Plaha, P. 22
Platt, D. 1292
Plowright, R. A. 2488, 2491
Plumb, L. A. 727
Plyushch, A. V. 1832
Podkolzina, G. V. 1631
Poehlman, J. M. 2076
Poi, S. C. 970
Poisson, C. 1983
Polaszek, A. 385
Pollet, A. 1728
Pongtongkam, P. 1271, 1477
Pons, B. 1534, 1988, 2652
Pooni, H. S. 1423
Pophaly, D. J. 187, 868
Popova, M. B. 2238
Portch, S. 2362
Porter, R. A. 2582
Porwal, M. K. 1675
Pothiraj, P. 1016, 1692
Potrykus, I. 784, 2130, 2629
Potvin, C. 324
Power, J. B. 2628
Powers, N. R. 1023
Pozzolo, O. 1286, 1289
Pozzolo, O. R. 594, 1281-1284
Prabaharan, R. 623
Prabhakar, M. R. 1954
Prabhakaran, P. V. 1488
Prabhu, A. S. 1503-1504, 2506
Prabhuddham, P. 1636
Prabuddham, P. 2786
Prachayawarakorn, S. 598
Pradhan, G. N. 2475
Pradhan, J. 2022
Pradhan, K. 1317
Pradhan, S. B. 106, 111
Pradhan, S. C. 1590
Prakash, A. 2235, 2496
Prakash, J. 1013
Prakash, O. M. 1805
Prakash, V. 223
Prando, H. F. 1058
Prasad, B. 285, 962, 1654, 2371
Prasad, C. S. 2680-2681
Prasad, G. S. V. 1408
Prasad, J. 305, 2371
Prasad, J. S. 872
Prasad, K. 223, 240, 316, 1520
Prasad, M. N. 772
Prasad, N. 1337
Prasad, R. N. 2357
Prasad, S. C. 807
Prasad, S. S. 1063
Prasad, T. N. 218, 2326
Prasad, U. K. 218, 2326
Prasertsan, S. 2666
Prathapar, S. A. 727
Pratima Ray 433
Premsekhar, M. 701
Press, M. C. 2411
Price, C. E. 2415
Priestley, R. A. 2528
Proietto, J. 2701
Promonenkov, V. K. 1022
Proshold, F. I. 1738
Prot, J. C. 400, 1083, 1087
Prot, J.-C. 1539, 2487, 2492
Prot, J. C. 2493
Prusakov, A. N. 552
Prusty, J. C. 989, 1685
Pu, L. M. 507
Pu, T. S. 1412
Puard, M. 1200
Puentes Isidrón, M. 941
Pueppke, S. G. 1453
Puigdomènech, P. 1461
Pujo, L. 2743
Puranik, R. B. 2795
Purba, S. 702
Purivirojkul, W. 2537
Purushothaman, S. 289, 327, 1565
Pushpakumara, S. 287
Pusposutardjo, S. 2305
Puzari, K. C. 1726
Qadar, A. 209
Qadeer, G. A. 1007
Qi, A. 1182
Qi, B. 2497
Qi, D. G. 1741
Qi, X. F. 571, 1189, 1902, 2168
Qian, H. R. 55, 1428
Qian, M. 69
Qian, Q. 862
Qian, Q. P. 843
Qian, Z. G. 1741
Qian, Z. H. 1592
Qiang, H. F. 2224
Qin, R. Z. 131, 570
Qin, T. C. 506
Qin, W. S. 207, 1163
Qin, Y. 506
Qiu, B. Q. 896
Qiu, L. Z. 1412
Qiu, R. H. 1476
Qiu, T. X. 2490
Qizo, C. G. 94
Qu, F. 793
Qu, Y. L. 510, 559
Quaglino, G. 625
Quail, P. H. 1430, 1433
Quakenbush, L. S. 1705
Quarrie, S. A. 2556
Que, G. S. 830
Quick, G. R. 1288, 1765, 1932, 2641, 2819
Quijano, C. 2069
Quilkey, J. 2022
Quilkey, J. J. 651, 2011
Quin, H. R. 799
Quinitio, L. F. 1319
Quintero Fernández, E. 941
Quisenberry, S. S. 1493-1494, 1739, 2233
Quisumbing, A. R. 2040
Qureshi, R. H. 877, 1202
Ra, D. S. 418
Raab, T. K. 1233
Raageeva Bimal 65
Rabibhadana, S. 2533
Rachhpal Singh 2053-2054
Radder, G. D. 899
Radhakrishnan, R. 260
Radwan, F. R. 1978
Raes, D. 251, 717
Rafey, A. 1655
Rafiq, M. 2049
Raga, I. N. 374, 1044
Raghavan, V. 65
Raghupathy, B. 1650
Rahate, V. T. 2287
Raheja, S. K. 1993
Rahim, K. M. B. 1984
Rahman, A. A. A. 655, 1998
Rahman, M. A. 2324, 2422
Rahman, M. L. 1760
Rahman, M. M. 238, 238, 1579
Rahman, S. 300, 315
Rahman, S. M. 192
Rahmatullah 980
Rai, S. N. 2681
Raina, A. 1255
Raina, G. L. 2243
Rains, D. W. 1308
Raissac, M. de 1216, 1269
Raj, S. A. 1312
Raj Kumar 1317
Raja, V. 2288
Raja, V. D. G. 813, 856, 1204
Rajagopal, D. 406
Rajakaruna, S. B. 2418
Rajan Gupta 1953
Rajaram, S. 2340
Rajarathinam, S. 1204
Rajasekaran, R. 2342
Rajasekaran, S. 761, 763, 854, 2093
Rajendram, G. F. 359
Rajendran, K. 623
Rajendran, R. 2289, 2376
Rajesh Pandya 846
Rajeswari, E. 413
Rajkhowa, D. J. 2356, 2387
Rajnauth, G. L. 2498
Rajput, A. L. 2328, 2386
Raju, A. R. 219
Raju, R. A. 249, 279, 2372
Rajvir Singh 619
Rakesh Mehra 2529-2530
Rakshit, S. K. 2711
Ralph, E. 2446
Ram, M. 2357
Ram, T. 15, 774, 2186
Ramachandran, T. K. 760
Ramakishana, W. 2144
Ramakrishna, A. 1566
Ramakrishna, T. A. 909
Ramakrishnan, S. 2467
Ramalho, J. C. 527
Ramalho, M. A. P. 2181, 2185
Ramalingam, J. 179, 2167
Ramam, C. P. 2644
Raman, H. 2751
Raman Rao 615
Ramasami, C. 936
Ramaswami, C. 963
Ramazanova, S. B. 2323, 2334
Ramírez, A. 809
Ramirez, A. 987, 996, 1001
Ramírez, B. C. 451
Ramírez, C. 983
Ramirez, J. L. 2009
Ramoneda, J. 1061
Ramos, M. B. de 1733
Ramteke, J. R. 949
Rana, D. K. 187, 868
Rana, D. S. 2394
Ranawana, S. S. E. 2678
Ranbir Singh 1605
Rancé, I. M. 2633
Randhawa, C. S. 619
Randhawa, N. 1086, 1088
Randhawa, S. K. 325
Randhawa, S. S. 619
Ranga Rao, G. V. 1693
Ranganathan, T. B. 766, 1422, 1880, 2094, 2226
Rangasamy, A. 833, 2297
Rangasamy, P. 179, 2167
Rangasamy, S. R. 1276
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 842, 1880
Rangaswamy, A. 701
Rangaswamy, M. 2221
Rangi, P. S. 673
Rani, U. R. 2564
Ranjekar, P. K. 2144
Rao, A. H. 479
Rao, A. N. 994
Rao, A. S. 1385
Rao, A. V. S. 23
Rao, D. N. 1954
Rao, G. J. N. 1275
Rao, G. V. R. 1693
Rao, I. N. 1537
Rao, J. 2235
Rao, K. A. 1642
Rao, K. S. 951
Rao, K. V. 574, 1589, 1629
Rao, M. J. B. 869
Rao, M. R. G. 1553
Rao, N. J. 629
Rao, P. 1692
Rao, P. P. N. 1970
Rao, P. S. 1098, 1191, 1537
Rao, R. J. 1954
Rao, S. P. 254
Rao, U. M. B. 2406
Rao, U. P. 827, 1436
Rao, V. K. 436, 607
Rao, V. L. V. P. 867
Rao, V. R. 1537
Rapela, M. A. 565
Rapkin, D. P. 2018
Rasmussen, O. 1324
Rasul, G. 2573
Ratanawaraha, C. 709
Rathaiah, Y. 432, 446, 1141
Rathert, G. 1660
Rathinasabapathi, B. 533
Ratho, S. N. 106, 176, 775
Rathore, A. L. 973
Ratini, L. P. E. 1167
Ratisoontorn, P. 1271, 1477
Ratnasudhakar, T. 436
Raulston, J. R. 1738
Ravi 575, 1906-1907
Rawat, M. S. 311
Ray, A. K. 629
Ray, P. 433, 2471
Ray, P. K. S. 2092
Raza, T. 1788
Real, J. G. 476
Reardon, T. 1986
Reddy, A. R. 479, 2564
Reddy, A. S. 83
Reddy, B. B. 239, 911
Reddy, B. R. 2797
Reddy, C. D. R. 2196
Reddy, D. M. 1531
Reddy, G. M. 574, 1278, 2179
Reddy, G. P. 2264
Reddy, J. N. 23
Reddy, K. 497
Reddy, K. A. 249, 279, 2372
Reddy, K. M. 656
Reddy, K. S. 239, 656, 911
Reddy, L. R. 2341
Reddy, M. D. 265, 903, 1634, 2344
Reddy, M. N. 249, 2372, 2406
Reddy, M. V. 1329
Reddy, N. S. 2264
Reddy, N. S. R. 1537
Reddy, P. C. 1486, 2599
Reddy, T. Y. 2264, 2298, 2424
Reddy, V. C. 330
Reddy, V. D. 574
Reddy, V. R. 1329, 1977
Reeck, G. R. 553
Reggiani, R. 487, 1212, 2574
Regupathy, A. 1753
Regusci, C. L. 1008
Rehman, F. U. 1795
Reimers, P. J. 754, 1154
Reinbott, T. M. 1876
Reinhardt, J. 1307
Reinke, R. 1522
Reinsel, R. D. 1362
Reis, M. de Souza 1513
Reis, P. R. 1068
Reis, R. A. 2686
Rejesus, B. Morallo- 1078
Rekhi, R. S. 313
Rekib, A. 1314

Ren, C. F. 554, 2089, 2555, 2593, 2598
Ren, S. Z. 1412
Ren, X. G. 1797-1798
Renard, M. 2182
Renganathan, T. B. 842
Rennenberg, H. 721
Revanna, H. P. 870
Rey, P. 89
Reyes, B. G. de los 1495
Reynolds, E. R. C. 496
Rezende, S. T. 1926
Rhee, K. H. 884
Rhoads, D. D. 1118
Riaz, M. 185, 188
Rice, J. 2502
Rice, S. M. 1311
Richard-Molard, D. 1791
Richards, P. 2041
Richardson, J. W. 2000, 2728
Ride, K. M. 1279
Ridge, R. W. 588-589, 1279
Rios-Leal, E. 1248
Rister, M. E. 2477, 2716
Rithe, S. K. 318, 332
Ritzenthaler, C. 1169
Riva, G. 2657
Riva, N. 2412, 2435
Rivas, M. 2446
Rivers, J. 1885
Roagna, L. 625
Roberts, E. H. 1182
Robin Gogoi 1793
Robinson, R. W. 2182
Robson, G. D. 1104
Rochayati 282
Roche, F. 1346
Roche, F. C. 1336, 2024
Rocke, T. 2713
Rodaway, S. J. 1705, 1712
Roder, W. 2760
Rodrigues, A. N. A. 1633
Rodrigues, L. R. de A. 2686
Rodriguez, R. L. 88, 1455
Rodríguez-Vázquez, R. 1248
Roger, P. A. 2404, 2792-2793
Rogers, E. J. 1311
Rohman, P. C. 2220
Roig, J. 1061
Rolfe, B. G. 588-589, 1279
Röling, N. 2749
Romanczyk, L. J., Jr. 1311
Romero, G. O. 792
Römheld, V. 1863
Room Singh 240
Roozendaal, G. van 787
Ros, R. 517, 538, 1015
Rosales, A. M. 428
Rosamma, C. A. 1488
Rosegrant, M. W. 2017, 2762
Rosenzweig, C. 1806
Rosmini, H. 186
Rossel, H. W. 2251
Rossiello, R. O. P. 1380
Rosswall, T. 2808
Rouanet, J. M. 1936
Roudebush, P. 626
Roumen, E. C. 1101, 1540, 1771
Rouse, D. B. 1959
Rousselle, P. 2182
Rout, J. R. 1275
Rouw, A. de 997
Roxas, J. P. 1492
Roy, A. 2194
Roy, A. K. 1136
Roy, A. K. S. 2350, 2361
Roy, B. 208
Roy, B. C. 2642
Roy, I. 2195
Roy, N. K. 414
Roy, S. K. 1960
Roychoudhury, N. 1731, 1754
Royse, D. J. 1964
Rozelle, S. 2741
Rubio, M. I. 1859
Ruddat, M. 531
Rueb, S. 40, 87, 1905
Rueler, H. van 894
Rui, R. L. 1814
Rumsey, R. 1292
Russo, S. 2198
Rustamani, M. A. 382
Ruth, T. J. 1227-1228
Ruttan, V. W. 2753
Ryabtsova, S. A. 2055
Ryba-White, M. 199
Ryoo, M. I. 1735, 1758
Saadullah, M. 2706
Saakov, V. S. 1824
Sabbah, M. A. 2638-2639
Sabio, G. C. 1299
Sabljić, A. 1018
Sabur, S. A. 647, 1349
Sachan, S. K. 1072
Sadananda, A. R. 135
Sadasivam, R. 2543
Sadasivam, S. 1454
Sadhana Singh 1317
Sae-Lee, S. 977
Sagar, M. A. 634, 1825
Sagar, V. 654, 1952
Sage, L. 1132
Saha, A. 208, 2717
Saha, D. 2428
Saha, G. 2280
Saha, K. C. 2400
Saha, R. C. 2682
Sahai, V. N. 802
Saharia, D. 1536, 1742
Sahay, R. N. 301
Sahee, B. C. 549
Sahoo, B. C. 1014, 1709
Sahoo, B. K. 1558, 2267
Sahoo, C. R. 1084, 1762, 2486
Sahoo, K. 951
Sahoo, N. C. 562
Sahoo, P. K. 1590
Sahoo, S. 925
Sahoo, S. K. 530
Sahu, A. C. 530
Sahu, B. C. 1664
Sahu, R. 1006
Sahu, R. K. 202, 759, 2244
Sahu, S. C. 1084, 1761-1762, 2486
Sahu, S. K. 286, 297, 505, 1664, 2587
Sahu, V. N. 759
Saifulla, M. 2503
Saifullah, A. 637
Saigo, K. 1432
Saigusa, M. 1620, 1864
Saikia, A. K. 446
Saikia, B. N. 617
Saikia, L. 243, 444
Saikia, M. 275
Saikia, P. 1152
Sain, I. 1366
Sain, M. 1075
Saini, R. G. 2246
Saini, R. K. 2243
Saini, R. S. 2236, 2246
Saito, A. 9, 61, 780, 782, 791, 2100, 2161
Saito, H. 2519
Saito, K. 126, 2188
Saito, M. 257, 1215
Saito, S. 2183
Saito, T. 382
Saji, S. 1457
Sajwan, K. S. 2637
Saka, H. 1261, 1264
Sakai, A. 606
Sakai, N. 927
Sakal, R. 1653, 2384
Sakamoto, A. 1439
Sakamoto, H. 1935
Sakamoto, M. 803
Sakamoto, W. 37, 791
Sakano, K. 991, 2610
Sakhare, R. S. 1421, 1531
Sakhuja, P. K. 1086, 1088
Sakthivadivel, R. 734
Sala, F. 2130
Salam, M. A. 1181, 1220
Salam, M. U. 2292-2293, 2576
Salazar, A. 1745
Salerno, G. 1878
Salgado, J. M. 622
Salim, M. 2172
Salim, S. 733
Säll, T. 2097
Samad, M. A. 127
Samalo, A. P. 2475
Samantaray, R. N. 264, 1639
Samasiri, S. 2047
Samita, S. 2801
Samosir, S. S. R. 2380
Sampaio, N. F. 1633
Sampath, K. T. 2680-2681
Samui, R. C. 959
San Agustin, E. M. de 730
San Martín, C. 983
San Martín, J. 983
Sánchez, A. 1005
Sánchez, C. 1291
Sanders, D. E. 158
Sandhu, J. S. 576
Sandhu, K. S. 986, 1676
Sandhu, R. 2073
Sanemitsu, Y. 1003
Sang, Z. P. 1801
Sangduen, N. 1477
Sangtong, P. 283
Sangwan, D. C. 1317
Sanh, N. V. 1368
Sanidad, W. 1387
Sanint, L. R. 809, 987
Sanjay Singh 1896
Sankaran, N. 2365
Sankaran, S. 1601, 1677
Sankaranarayana Sadasivam 1454
Sankaranarayanan, C. 524
Sannigrahi, A. K. 274
Sannigrahi, L. 1670
Sano, T. 1899
Sano, Y. 114, 480, 797, 2156, 2160
Santa-Cecília, L. V. C. 1068
Santhalingam, C. 2093
Santiago, L. A. 628
Santisopasri, V. 1770
Santos, G. de A. 1380
Santos, M. B. 2352
Santos, O. S. dos 2355
Santoso, D. 220, 731
Sanyal, S. K. 278
Sanz, A. 1859
Sapuan 637
Sarap, K. 2756
Saraswat, V. K. 293
Sarawgi, A. K. 1480
Sarengi, S. K. 303-304
Sarkar, A. A. 825
Sarkar, K. P. 1837
Sarkar, M. K. 1142
Sarkar, P. K. 2354
Sarkarung, S. 138, 829, 2169
Sarker, D. K. 427
Sarker, N. N. 595, 603
Sarker, R. H. 127
Sarkunan, V. 725, 1231
Sarma, A. 224
Sarma, D. 2272
Sarma, N. N. 224, 2270
Sarma, N. P. 1275
Sarma, R. 1962
Sarmah, K. K. 1509
Sarmah, M. K. 233
Sarmah, N. N. 1597, 1611, 2327
Sarmiento, R. B. 2013
Sarris, A. H. 1362
Sarup, P. 398-399
Sasahara, T. 514, 1490, 1949
Sasaki, H. 602
Sasaki, K. 257, 650, 2725
Sasaki, M. 2631
Sasaki, O. 1184
Sasaki, S. 2029
Sasaki, T. 1448-1449, 2106, 2131-2132, 2139, 2202
Sasakuma, T. 1442
Sasmal, J. 1994
Sasmal, S. 392
Satake, T. 2666
Satapathy, M. K. 447
Sather, C. 2068
Sato, A. 378
Sato, H. 1316
Sato, M. 991
Sato, S. 768
Sato, T. 463, 1176, 1619-1621
Sato, Y. 2086
Sato, Y. I. 509, 749, 2080
Satoh, H. 1812
Satoh, K. 512
Satoh, S. 514, 1899
Satomi, H. 360
Satpathi, C. R. 1750
Sattar, S. A. 908
Satter, A. 271, 2382
Saucedo Castillo, O. 941
Saumer, M. 1307
Saun, W. A. van 1704
Sauter, M. 502, 532, 1889
Savary, S. 2469
Savich, V. I. 2594
Savithri, K. E. 1637
Sawada, H. 355
Sawada, Y. 2656
Sawant, D. S. 849
Sawarkar, N. J. 966
Saxena, A. 1699
Saxena, P. 398-399
Saxena, R. C. 371, 2463
Saxena, S. C. 302
Sayavedra-Soto, L. 1876
Sayed, M. S. 2738
Sayeed, M. A. 2382
Scharpenseel, H. W. 2069
Schiere, J. B. 2687-2688
Schiff, M. 681, 2005
Schiller, J. M. 2763
Schilperoort, R. A. 40, 87, 89, 1905
Schittenhelm, S. 1398
Schliemann, W. 1260
Schneider, G. 1260
Schnepf, R. 1359, 2003
Schnepf, R. D. 1333
Schnier, H. F. 1616
Schroth, M. N. 1150-1151
Schubert, C. R. 2716
Schütz, H. 721
Schwendiman, J. 583
Scott, J. E. 163, 2211
Scott, R. P. 1126
Screedevi, P. 1694
Seagull, R. W. 502
Seale, J. L. 1334
Second, G. 4
Segarra, J. 1173
Seguy, L. 2577
Seham, M. 1979
Sehgal, M. 1763
Sehgal, O. P. 1171
Sehly, M. R. 195, 419
Seigle-Murandi, F. 1128, 1132, 2516
Seiler, W. 721
Sekaran, S. R. 294
Seki, M. 1842
Sekiguti, M. 378
Sekimoto, H. 2807
Sekiya, H. 2783
Sekizawa, Y. 1120-1121
Seligman, N. G. 2579
Semenova, A. V. 1824
Semikhov, V. F. 552
Semillano, N. S. 389
Sen, A. 2314
Senadhira, D. 481-482, 561, 1492
Senanayake, N. 2578
Senapati, B. 2472, 2475
Senapoty, D. 444
Şener, S. 2300
Seneviratne, G. 2808
Seneweera, S. 2558
Sengar, S. S. 2684
Sengnil, K. 2636
Sengupta, P. K. 1142
Seno, T. 738
Seraj, Z. I. 127
Seripong, S. 977
Serneels, S. 717
Seshu, D. V. 25, 140, 1502
Sessiz, A. 235
Setboonsarng, S. 671
Sethi, P. S. 2709
Sethunathan, N. 2797
Setia, M. S. 619

Setty, R. A. 236, 2378
Setty, T. A. S. 863
Setty, T. K. P. 940
Sevugaperumal, S. 814
Sha, J. J. 1160
Shaalan, S. N. 2322
Shaff, J. E. 1866
Shah, M. H. 268
Shah, N. K. 386
Shah, R. R. 580
Shah Jahan, M. 1043
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 427, 1124, 1775, 1783-1785
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 817
Shaku, I. 1573
Shalan, S. N. 1017
Shamina, Z. B. 137
Shamtsian, M. M. 612
Shan, X. Y. 131
Shand, C. R. 2517
Shane, B. S. 1967
Shaner, D. L. 1705, 1712
Shangguan, X. J. 721
Shankar, G. 1036, 2644
Shanmugam, T. R. 1338
Shanmugasundaram, V. S. 1669
Shao, Q. M. 2089
Shao, Y. 1464
Shapovalova, P. A. 1097
Sharma, A. K. 320, 337
Sharma, A. R. 265, 869, 903, 915, 922, 945, 1581, 1634, 1665
Sharma, B. D. 857
Sharma, D. D. 616
Sharma, D. K. 244
Sharma, E. 2274
Sharma, G. C. 1673
Sharma, H. L. 108, 121, 2180
Sharma, H. M. 964
Sharma, J. C. 1666
Sharma, K. L. 2406
Sharma, K. M. S. 954
Sharma, K. N. 2394
Sharma, N. R. 427
Sharma, O. P. 2242
Sharma, R. C. 1510, 2768
Sharma, R. K. 921, 2313
Sharma, R. P. R. 964
Sharma, S. 2274
Sharma, S. C. 2246
Sharma, S. D. 735, 944
Sharma, S. K. 696
Sharma, S. P. 119
Sharma, T. R. 1467
Sharma, V. K. 13, 1420, 1693, 2335
Sharma, V. P. 2772
Sharp, P. 2081
Shastri, N. R. 478, 1194
Shaver, T. N. 1738
She, J. M. 133
Sheela, K. R. 2410
Sheela, S. 2052
Shelke, D. K. 309
Shen, B. 55, 571, 799, 1189, 1428
Shen, B. B. 1045
Shen, G. F. 63
Shen, G. Q. 353
Shen, G. Z. 80, 785
Shen, J. G. 1491
Shen, R. X. 721
Shen, S. H. 1820
Shen, S. Q. 587
Shen, X. S. 2468
Shen, Y. 1773
Shen, Y. Q. 1577, 1580
Shen, Y. Z. 1839
Shen, Z. T. 1265-1266, 1517
Sheng, J. S. 839
Sheng, M. Z. 1577, 1580
Sheng, X. B. 100, 798
Sheng, Y. H. 1577, 1580
Shepard, B. M. 1744
Sher Singh 240
Sherief, A. K. 1364
Sheu, J. J. 2145
Sheudzhen, A. K. 2799
Sheudzhen, A. Kh. 488, 2381
Shewry, P. R. 2118
Shi, A. N. 1839
Shi, C. H. 1265-1266, 1517
Shi, J. B. 1052
Shi, S. Y. 101
Shi, T. S. 1893
Shi, Y. S. 1412
Shi, Z. X. 1130
Shiau, J. F. 2569
Shibasaka, M. 484, 1870
Shibuya, N. 1270, 2567
Shibuya, T. 1917
Shieh, Y. J. 1199, 1888
Shields, R. 39
Shigaki, T. 1155
Shigematsu, S. 1706-1707
Shijimaya, K. 1950
Shim, J. S. 452-453
Shimada, H. 545, 776, 803, 1456
Shimada, K. 1549
Shimada, T. 10
Shimamoto, K. 36, 62, 78, 143, 1462, 2101, 2159
Shimano, T. 2122
Shimazaki, T. 91, 1458
Shimizu, H. 153, 2667
Shimizu, T. 1450, 1711, 2105
Shimura, E. 155-157, 2249
Shimura, Y. 422
Shin, D. Y. 2206
Shin, E. B. 2568
Shin, S. S. 1758
Shinano, T. 1529, 1630, 1838, 1884
Shinbashi, N. 159
Shinjyo, C. 768, 803
Shinmyo, A. 1455
Shinozaki, K. 1456
Shinozuka, Y. 2131
Shiragami, N. 578, 2450
Shirany, H. 2416
Shires, S. W. 1704
Shirota, M. 1811
Shishido, T. 381
Shivaraj, B. 909
Shivaramaiah, M. T. 2680
Shivashankar, G. 26, 823, 2090
Shivashankar, K. 2275
Shohara, K. 2538
Shoiwtip, C. 2447
Shomura, A. 1450, 2105, 2122
Shono, Y 1740
Shou, G. L. 1417
Shour, A. Z. 2639
Shrestha, G. K. 1510
Shrivastava, S. 1050
Shu, L. H. 1273
Shu, Z. L. 2454
Shu, Z. Y. 1143
Shu Geng 937
Shukla, B. C. 1050
Shukla, K. K. 2236
Shukry, N. 630
Shvets, S. A. 1263
Shwe, H. 817
Shyam, N. N. 2272
Shyur, L. F. 58, 1886, 2125
Si, H. M. 97, 566, 1470, 1903
Siamwalla, A. 671, 1360
Sibuya, K. 1619-1620
Siddaramappa, R. 953
Siddiq, E. A. 120
Siddiqi, M. Y. 1227-1228
Siddiqua, A. 425
Siddique, S. B. 905, 2642
Siddiqui, M. R. 2485, 2715
Sides, R. D. 727
Sidhu, D. S. 654
Sidhu, G. S. 107, 160, 576
Sidhu, J. S. 654
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 1287, 1297, 1303, 1912-1913, 1916, 1929, 1938, 2640, 2647
Sighal, R. M. 496
Silapasorn, P. 2447
Silva, C. P. 1066
Silva, G. S. da 401
Silva, M. B. da 1576
Silva, O. M. da 1974
Silva Nunes, G. 1934
Silveira, M. E. da 2689
Simon, I. K. 881
Simpson, H. J. 736
Simpson, I. C. 2792-2793
Sin, S. 837
Singaravadivel, K. 1312
Singburaudom, N. 2537
Singh, A. 1330
Singh, A. J. 1366
Singh, A. N. 2397
Singh, A. P. 1314, 1653, 2384
Singh, B. 974, 2388
Singh, B. B. 913
Singh, B. M. 1144
Singh, B. P. 902, 2357
Singh, C. B. 1559
Singh, C. M. 1703
Singh, C. V. 213, 1520, 1640
Singh, D. 1906, 2336, 2396
Singh, G. 912-913, 1572, 1582, 1617, 1625, 2331, 2369, 2403, 2816
Singh, G. B. 107
Singh, H. 1255, 2525
Singh, H. P. 148, 1896
Singh, I. 1086, 1088
Singh, J. 168, 774
Singh, J. P. 174-175, 307, 1331, 2814
Singh, K. 307, 950
Singh, K. H. U. 432
Singh, K. N. 242, 244, 268, 1612, 2330
Singh, K. P. 216
Singh, N. B. 13
Singh, N. K. 13, 1420
Singh, O. P. 912-913, 1572, 1582, 1617, 1625, 2295, 2331, 2369, 2403
Singh, O. S. 1201
Singh, P. K. 2588
Singh, P. V. 897
Singh, R. 240, 1139, 1605, 1691, 1737, 1743, 1757
Singh, R. B. 1063, 2682
Singh, R. D. 218
Singh, R. K. 213, 897, 1640
Singh, R. M. 774
Singh, R. N. 148, 307
Singh, R. N. B. 303
Singh, R. S. 913
Singh, S. 240, 1896
Singh, S. S. 984
Singh, T. 986
Singh, T. A. 1384
Singh, U. D. 219
Singh, V. K. 225, 2268
Singh, V. P. 135, 1226
Singh, Y. 273, 2329, 2388
Singh, Y. V. 215, 1661
Singhal, K. K. 616
Singla, S. L. 534, 1874
Sinha, A. K. 2511
Sinha, N. B. 2705
Sinha, P. K. 1520
Sinha, P. M. 1969
Sinha, R. B. 1653
Sinha, S. K. 2397
Sint Jan, V. van 471, 824
Siopongco, J. D. L. C. 900
Siriboon, N. 1309
Siriwardene, J. A. de S. 2706
Sitch, L. A. 792
Sivaguru, M. 2259-2260, 2591
Sivanappan, R. K. 706
Sivasubramanian, V. 248, 763
Sizova, T. P. 1097
Skinner, D. Z. 1133
Skogley, E. O. 2057
Sladen, N. A. 1704
Slaton, N. A. 2419
Smaling, E. M. A. 1822
Smart, C. M. 1849
Smith, E. G. 2728
Smith, J. R. 1133
Smith, M. A. 2118
Smith, R. J., Jr. 998, 2419
Smout, I. K. 2028
Snyder, G. H. 1652
Snyder, J. D. 2702
Soares, A. A. 1513, 2181, 2185
Soares, N. de F. F. 1926
Soares, P. C. 1513, 1926
Sobhana, S. 2377, 2410
Sobrejuanite, E. E. 1963
Soeroto 374
Sogawa, K. 1047, 1049, 1723, 2457
Sohu, V. S. 108, 121, 1463
Soilis, M. A. 391
Song, G. M. 1138
Song, J. Y. 1448, 2131
Song, Q. X. 862
Song, S. 1604, 2643
Song, S. Y. 94
Song, W. C. 131, 570, 770
Song, Y. C. 82
Song, Y. G. 196
Song, Y. H. 1956
Soni, D. K. 1480
Sood, A. 2394
Sood, M. C. 882
Soomro, M. H. 1085
Sophol, S. 1519
Soponronnarit, S. 598, 2650
Soriano, I. R. S. 1087
Sorrells, M. E. 779
Sorte, N. V. 478, 1194-1195
Šoškić, M. 1018
Sotirova, V. 1313
Soundarapandian, G. 761, 814, 2225, 2230, 2540
Soundararaj, A. P. M. K. 1514
Soundrapandian, G. 765, 854
Sousa, A. F. de 2185
Sousa, R. O. de 2810
Souza, B. 1068
Souza, S. R. 237
Souza dos Santos, O. 2355
Soya, Y. 1727
Spanswick, R. M. 1836
Sparacino, A. C. 2412, 2435
Sparovek, G. 1207
Spiegel, F. W. 409
Spurgeon, D. W. 1738
Sree Ramulu, U. S. 1714
Sreedevi, P. 1696
Srinivasamurthy, C. A. 953
Srinivasan, C. 56
Srinivasan, G. 1009, 1016, 1692
Sriramachandrasekaran, M. V. 295
Sriramachandrasekharan, M. V. 2059
Srivastav, A. K. 970
Srivastava, A. 2772
Srivastava, A. K. 972, 1382-1383, 2806
Srivastava, G. P. 1205, 2269
Srivastava, J. P. 1953
Srivastava, J. S. 588
Srivastava, O. P. 972, 1382-1383, 2806
Srivastava, R. 1805
Srivastava, S. C. 1377
Srivastava, V. C. 1615, 2269
Sta. Cruz, F. C. 454
Sta. Cruz, P. S. 485
Staden, J. van 2693
Stancombe, P. 2124
Stapleton, J. M. 2716
Stark, E. M. L. M. 237
Steiman, R. 1128, 1132, 2516
Steinmüller, K. 2158
Stephenson, G. R. 333
Stermer, R. A. 1930
Stevens, M. M. 1076, 2470
Sthapit, B. R. 474
Sticklen, M. B. 56
Stikić, R. 2556
Still, D. W. 1873
Stobart, A. K. 2118
Storm, S. 2004
Street, J. E. 1011
Street, P. R. 2292-2293, 2576
Strouboulis, T. 595
Su, H. J. 1206
Su, Y. B. 173
Su, Z. F. 1592
Su, Z. S. 3
Subbaiah, S. V. 1644, 2370
Subbaraya, B. H. 1390
Subbiah, K. T. 2365

Subbian, P. 1009, 2279
Subbotin, S. A. 2238
Subedi, K. 1663
Subedi, L. P. 2178
Subramaniam, A. R. 1191
Subramaniam, S. 1220
Subramanian, M. 2221, 2225-2226
Subramanian, M. S. 1341
Subramanian, S. 291, 947
Subroto, S. W. G. 355
Subuddhi, U. K. 215, 1661
Sudamanto, A. 2307
Sudha, H. S. 946
Sudhakar, G. K. 1743
Sudo, T. 1027
Sudrajat, W. 2307
Sue, N. 1450, 2105, 2122
Suga, Y. 441
Suganda, H. 2307
Sugawara, K. 159
Sugawe, G. T. 890
Sugha, S. K. 1144, 2242
Sugie, H. 1736
Sugimoto, K. 1457
Sugiura, H. 1774
Sugiyama, H. 323
Sugiyama, T. 1302, 1917, 2065
Sugiyama, Y. 75
Suh, S. C. 1431, 1904
Suhargo 2654
Sukarin, W. 2200
Sullivan, G. R. 2648
Sumarno 1635
Sumikawa, O. 1919
Summerfield, R. J. 1182
Sun, B. L. 1435
Sun, C. 2449
Sun, C. R. 68
Sun, E. J. 1206
Sun, G. C. 193, 2618
Sun, H. H. 201, 1273
Sun, J. Z. 2468
Sun, M. F. 2223
Sun, R. 1820
Sun, R. H. 1819
Sun, S. Y. 193
Sun, W. 1955
Sun, Y. F. 1614
Sun, Y. J. 1542
Sun, Y. R. 133
Sun, Y. W. 1427
Sun, Y. Y. 1688
Sun, Z. X. 97, 566, 1470, 1903
Sundarababu, P. C. 1042
Sundarababu, R. 2494
Sundaram, M. M. 2452
Sundaram, T. 855, 2221
Sunder, S. 1139
Sundstøl, F. 620
Sung, H. I. 1900, 2623
Sung, H. Y. 1244
Sung, J. M. 2583
Sunohara, Y. 1586, 1600
Suprasanna, P. 574
Suprihatno, B. 134, 150
Suputtitada, S. 1271, 1477
Sur, S. C. 212, 306
Suresh, M. 841, 1880
Sureshkumar, D. S. 580
Suryanarayana, Y. 1537
Suryatna, E. 220
Suselo, T. B. 708
Susilo, H. 1937
Sutaryo, B. 134, 150
Sutigno, P. 2703
Sutjahja, G. I. 694
Suto, M. 155-157
Sutradhar, A. K. 2385
Suvaparp, P. 1035
Suwannarat, C. 1636
Suwardiwijaya, E. 355
Suwardjo, H. 2307
Suyamto 1635
Suzuki, H. 2634
Suzuki, J. 606
Suzuki, K. 1690, 1851, 2439
Suzuki, M. 1595
Suzuki, Y. 364, 374, 1039-1040, 1044, 1048-1049, 1167, 1484, 1845-1846, 2457
Svendsen, M. 2762
Sviridov, S. I. 1105
Swain, B. 872
Swain, D. 2314
Swaminathan, M. 2717
Swaminathan, M. S. 135, 2078
Swanson, B. G. 1957, 2697
Swings, J. 428
Sy, B. 251
Syamsiah, I. 2307
Szlovák, S. 881
Ta Minh Son 1506
Tabassum, R. 2479
Tabbal, D. F. 2308
Tada, T. 2605
Tada, Y. 61, 2111
Tadano, T. 1529, 1630, 1838, 1868, 1872, 1884
Tado, C. J. M. 1288
Tadokoro, F. 2117
Taharazako, S. 599-600, 1925, 2653
Tai, S. F. 1569
Taira, H. 2154
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 744
Taja, D. 978, 2392-2393
Taji, K. 1319
Tajiri, I. 2818
Takabe, T. 542, 2566
Takadate, M. 155-157
Takahashi, A. 366, 1722
Takahashi, C. 2520, 2535
Takahashi, H. 1917, 2065
Takahashi, K. 1213, 2414
Takahashi, M. 1621
Takahashi, N. 1268
Takahashi, T. 1949
Takahashi, Y. 1165, 1170, 2538
Takai, Y. 718
Takami, S. 1219
Takamura, K. 1766
Takamura, M. 10
Takamure, I. 17, 1481-1482
Takanami, Y. 2534
Takano, T. 59, 1483
Takasuga, A. 1448
Take, T. 382
Takechi, T. 2029
Takeda, G. 59, 1444
Takeda, H. 1417
Takeda, M. 1734
Takematsu, T. 1010, 2429-2430, 2432
Takenaka, M. 1774
Takeuchi, R. 737
Takeuchi, Y. 2414
Takiguchi, T. 1448, 2131
Takkar, P. N. 211
Tal, A. 333
Talbert, R. E. 1019
Talbot, N. 1773
Talbot, N. J. 2499
Tallada, J. 2813
Tallada, J. G. 1932
Talukdar, F. A. 1043
Taluker, R. K. 651
Tamborini, L. 1134
Tamura, Y. 1450, 2105
Tan, A. 679
Tan, C. L. 923
Tan, H. T. W. 2484
Tan, J. Z. 69
Tan, K. S. 466, 556
Tan, X. Y. 5, 1475, 1856
Tan, Y. J. 144
Tanabe, Y. 1003
Tanaka, F. 1736, 2465
Tanaka, H. 329
Tanaka, K. 75, 387, 776, 948, 1439, 2112, 2752
Tanaka, M. 632
Tanaka, O. 1183
Tanaka, T. 1774
Tanaka, Y. 70
Tang, B. J. 96
Tang, C. Q. 467, 516, 2546
Tang, D. T. 572
Tang, D. Y. 1780
Tang, G. H. 227
Tang, J. Y. 2462
Tang, L. H. 750
Tang, R. S. 557
Tang, S. 63
Tang, S. Q. 862
Tang, S. X. 749
Tang, T. 522
Tang, X. H. 529, 1240-1242, 1464
Tang, X. Y. 1814
Tang, Y. D. 2317
Tang, Z. C. 1841
Tang, Z. M. 1555
Tanida, I. 2113, 2133
Taniguchi, T. 1851
Taniguchi, Y. 1947
Taniyama, T. 1858
Tanksley, S. D. 31, 71, 90, 779, 781, 1441
Tanno, H. 159
Tano, F. 2412, 2435
Tano, S. 37
Tanoue, H. 2107, 2135
Tans, P. P. 1378
Tao, B. Y. 1841
Tao, L. X. 558
Tao, L. Y. 1032
Tapadia, B. B. 891
Tarlok Singh 986
Tashiro, T. 815
Tateyama, M. 155-157
Tatsumi, K. 2695
Tatsuta, H. 155-157
Taunk 1695
Tean, A. L. 328
Tebbe, J. Kleine- 716
TeBeest, D. O. 998
Tecle, B. 1705, 1712
Tejasarwana, R. 1616
Ten Berge, H. F. M. 730
Teng, J. L. 1911
Teng, P. S. 875, 1107, 1123, 1125, 1153, 1394, 2469
Tepora, N. M. 2092
Terada, R. 78
Terada, T. 1447
Teraoka, T. 422
Terashima, K. 927
Terry, N. 1233
Terui, Y. 2154
Testa, A. 2657
Testa, D. 69
Tewari, S. N. 437
Tewatia, R. K. 1337
Thach Thi Ngoc Anh 170
Thakare, J. T. 2287
Thakare, R. P. 1355
Thakur, C. L. 2320
Thakur, J. 1981
Thakur, R. B. 957, 1561, 1626-1627, 1743
Thakur, V. N. 949
Thamrin, M. 186
Thane-Toe 1325
Thangamuthu, G. S. 2315, 2374-2375
Thangaraj, M. 248
Thanh Liêm, L. 1343
Thara, R. 2702
Themelin, A. 2651
Theologis, A. 74
Thimmegowda, S. 946, 2341
Thind, B. S. 2529-2530, 2532
Thind, S. S. 1667
Thirumurugan, V. 2205
Thomas, B. R. 88
Thomas, C. G. 1694, 1696
Thomas, E. K. 1996
Thomas, G. 2141
Thomas, H. 1849
Thomas, J. 1996, 2141
Thompson, L. U. 1323
Thompson, R. A. 1493, 1739
Thompson, T. N. 2716
Thomson, W. J. 2578
Thorat, S. T. 1684, 2343
Thorburn, A. 2701
Thornton, I. 1826
Thorpe, G. R. 604
Thottappilly, G. 1171, 2251
Thyagarajan, A. 2226
Tian, W. Z. 2633
Tickoo, M. L. 1255
Tiémoko, Y. 1958
Tilquin, J. P. 141, 197
Timmer, C. P. 664, 667, 678
Timsina, D. 660
Timsina, J. 1510
Tiongco, E. R. 456, 1172
Tirol-Padre, A. 497
Tiwari, J. P. 1698
Tiwari, K. N. 1656
Tiwari, P. N. 1196
Tjitrosemito, S. 2437
Tobita, Y. 404
Toda, O. 2210
Toenniessen, G. H. 66
Togashi, C. 257
Tojo, S. 347
Toki, S. 2153
Toksoy, M. 2665
Toledo, R. 1472
Tomar, J. B. 807
Tomar, M. 2671
Tomar, R. S. 1007
Tomar, S. K. 2684
Tomar, S. S. 2338
Tomita, K. 2646
Tomita, M. 2038
Tomiyama, M. 1165, 1170
Tomy, P. J. 1637, 2434
Tong, H. Y. 465, 1551, 2257
Tong, Z. 467, 1217, 2546
Tonogai, J. R. 609
Tonogai, Y. 1948
Topping, D. L. 621
Torazzo, G. 1134
Torii, I. 602
Torii, Y. 2605
Toriyama, K. 1418, 1458, 2129
Toriyama, S. 448
Toro, V. A. 618
Torres C. Q. 1123
Toyama, S. 1209-1210
Toyama, T. 1450, 2105
Toyoda, K. 737, 2645
Toyoda, T. 448
Toyomasu, T. 2544
Toyonaga, R. 2134
Toyota, M. 1607
Tozani, R. 2426
Trahan, G. B. 1739
Tran, H. Q. 1749
Tran Dinh Long 845
Tran Minh Tuan 191
Tran Quang Tuyen 2359
Tran Thue, S. 952
Treadgold, E. M. 2739
Trematerra, P. 2482
Tremousaygue, D. 84
Trempy, J. E. 2533
Trimble, R. P. 621
Trinci, A. P. J. 1104
Tripathi, B. R. 2058
Tripathi, J. S. 984
Tripathi, R. P. 1605
Tripathi, R. S. 846, 1562, 1599, 1695
Troxler, R. F. 1445
Trujillo, D. 341
Tsai, F. Y. 1869
Tsai, J. C. 1530
Tsai, K. H. 2095
Tsao, C. T. 1304
Tseng, S. T. 1523
Tseng, T. H. 2184
Tseng, T. S. 1459
Tskematsu, T. 2438
Tsubaki, K. 1483
Tsuchizaki, T. 455, 2538
Tsuda, M. 1219
Tsuge, T. 73, 1438
Tsuji, H. 484, 1870
Tsukuda, K. 1010, 2438
Tsumuki, H. 382, 540
Tsumura, Y. 1948
Tsunematsu, H. 50
Tsurumachi, M. 387
Tsurumi, I. 1490
Tsuruta, H. 2784, 2804
Tsuruta, O. 457
Tsutsui, H. 2303
Tsutsumi, N. 37, 789, 791

Tsuzuki, K. 343, 1010, 2429-2430, 2432, 2438
Tu, Z. P. 1476, 2197
Tuman'yan, N. G. 161
Tuong, T. P. 1172
Tuteja, S. S. 1695
Tutt, S. F. 1704
Tweeten, L. 2733-2735
Twiddy, D. R. 2744
Tyadi, P. K. 1322
Tyagi, A. K. 1222, 1434, 2151
Tyagi, P. K. 1322
Tzeng, C. C. 396
Tzeng, S. S. 57, 1459
Tzou, W. S. 33
Uchimiya, H. 73, 91, 786, 1438, 1458, 2117, 2129, 2153, 2163
Uchiyamada, H. 153, 1416
Udagawa, T. 1720, 2037
Udayasoorian, C. 288, 2279, 2290, 2339
Udaykumar, M. 2090
Ueda, N. 555
Uehara, Y. 153
Ueki, Y. 1246
Uemura, Y. 1584
Ueno, T. 1727
Uesugi, Y. 1774
Uexküll, H. R. von 1344, 2051
Ukai, Y. 791
Ukwungwu, M. N. 184
Ulitin, V. O. 2603
Um, K. T. 2048
Umapathy, P. N. 899, 1683, 2077
Umar, S. M. 1654
Umeda, M. 73, 91, 786, 1438, 1458, 2117, 2129, 2160
Umeh, E. D. N. 1746
Umeh, W. N. 1511
Umehara, M. 1417
Umehara, T. 2450
Umehara, Y. 2107, 2135
Unadi, A. 1591
Undan, R. C. 2308
Unnevehr, L. J. 1414
Unno, H. 578
Upadhaya, L. P. 1518
Upadhyay, P. N. 262
Upadhyay, R. K. 1025
Upadhyay, U. C. 993
Upender, M. 688
Urade, P. N. 926
Uraivong, H. 1477
Urrutia, M. I. 1286
Urs, K. C. D. 1755
USA, East-West Center, Environment and Policy Institute 703
USA, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center 2823
Ushimaru, T. 484, 1870
Usugi, T. 455
Usui, K. 343, 2636
Utikawa, M. 379
Utsunomiya, A. 2796
Vageesh, T. S. 954
Vahl, L. C. 2809, 2811-2812
Vaidyanathan, P. 841
Vairavan, S. 1514, 2221
Vaishya, R. D. 984, 1699
Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 1486, 2599
Vakhmistrov, D. B. 1882
Vakhromeev, V. I. 552
Vale, F. R. do 2056
Vallejos, O. V. 458
Vallet, J. 1936
Valverde, R. 931
Van Bel, A. J. E. 528
Van Breusegem, F. 2164
Van de Fliert, E. 2749
Van den Berg, H. 1744
Van der Hage, J. C. H. 2062
Van der Maas, H. M. 40, 87
Van der Mark, F. 40, 87
Van der Veen, S. 40, 87
Van Houten, W. 2135
Van Koppen, B. C. M. 684
Van Lier, Q. J. 1207
Van Montagu, M. 2164
Van Os-Ruygrok, E. P. 40, 87
Van Passel, L. 251
Van Reuler, H. 894
Van Roozendaal, G. 787
Van Saun, W. A. 1704
Van Sint Jan, V. 471, 824
Van Staden, J. 2693
Van Zyl, J. 2727
VanDevender, K. W. 2419
Vanniarajan, C. 179, 2167
Vantomme, R. 428
Varga, G. A. 1964
Variar, M. 213, 1520, 1640
Varshney, A. 664
Varshney, J. G. 2433
Varvalho, J. R. P. 979
Vashi, P. S. 580
Vashist, D. C. 2756
Vasyuk, L. F. 1832
Vaughan, D. A. 140, 203, 1538
Vear, F. 2182
Vecchio, M. C. del 1067
Veen, S. van der 40, 87
Veerabadran, V. 1565, 2301, 2365
Vega Rodríguez, M. 1203
Velayudham, K. 2363
Velayutham, A. 2363
Velazhahan, R. 1127
Velazquez, J. G. 1745
Velozo, L. 1326
Velu, G. 1554
Vencovsky, R. 2181
Venkataraman, N. S. 2205, 2315, 2340
Venkataramani, S. 1390
Venkatasamy, R. 833
Venkateswarlu, K. 1385
Venkateswarulu, V. 1693
Venkitaswamy, R. 701
Venkitesan, T. S. 402
Vennila, S. 1042
Ventura, W. 497, 1668
Ventura-Flores, C. 1507
Venugopal, M. S. 2225, 2467
Vergara, B. S. 138, 464, 475, 523, 1190
Vergel, D. 2247
Verma, D. C. 2397
Verma, J. K. 2338
Verma, L. P. 2386
Verma, N. C. 1314
Verma, O. P. 897
Verma, S. K. 301
Verma, S. V. S. 1322
Verma, V. K. 259
Vertucci, C. W. 2582
Viana, A. C. T. 2811
Vicente, J. R. 2714
Vidal-Torrado, P. 1207
Vidhyasekaran, P. 1127
Vidya Sagar 1317
Vidyachandra, B. 178, 1521
Vieira, L. P. 1934
Vienvonsith, N. 2760
Vigino, B. 2207
Viil, J. 2607
Vijayabaskaran, S. 1687
Vijayalakshmi, C. 260
Vijayalakshmi, K. 284, 292
Vijayaragavan, H. 960
Vijaykumar, B. 1603
Villanueva, F. 1368
Villanueva, L. M. 2492
Villareal, C. P. 183
Viñas, P. 2675
Vincent, N. A. 333
Vir, D. 435
Viraktamath, B. C. 120
Virk, A. S. 1952
Virmani, S. S. 844, 1472, 1474, 2180
Visperas, R. M. 1190
Viswanath, D. P. 1553, 2563
Viswanath, S. 2261
Vitti, P. 859
Vityakon, P. 977
Vivekanandan, P. 764, 766, 773, 1422, 1514, 2093-2094
Vladimirova, S. V. 541
Volodkovich, S. D. 1022
Von Bach, H. J. S. 2727
Von Uexküll, H. R. 1344, 2051
Vories, E. D. 1287, 2640
Vorley, W. T. 2443
Voss, M. A. 2368
Vries, F. W. T. P. de 1394
Vu Minh Hung 169, 844
Vulule, J. M. 2043
Waage, J. 1717
Wada, E. 499
Wada, G. 2286
Wada, H. 978, 2392-2393
Wada, S. I. 720
Wada, T. 350, 356, 404, 1722
Wadatkar, S. B. 926
Wahab, K. 253
Waibel, H. 695, 702
Wailes, E. 2740
Wailes, E. J. 2735
Wajanawat, V. 283
Wajid, A. 2624
Wakamatsu, M. 1532, 1623
Wakatsuki, T. 2039
Wakita, M. 1315
Walawender, W. P. 1968
Walbot, V. 32, 60, 77, 2142
Walker, A. K. 385
Walker, T. W. 1023
Walker, W. R. 705
Wallace, A. 520
Walli, T. K. 2680
Walter, T. 1326
Wan, H. Q. 1497
Wan, J. M. 2171
Wan, Z. L. 2598
Wang, B. 69
Wang, B. K. 1887
Wang, B. X. 468
Wang, C. H. 531
Wang, C. L. 830
Wang, D. S. 1741
Wang, G. 2130
Wang, G. A. 46
Wang, G. L. 1491, 1501, 2241
Wang, G. M. 2598
Wang, H. D. 1716
Wang, H. Q. 1412
Wang, H. X. 1571
Wang, H. Y. 1489, 1550
Wang, J. L. 799, 1479, 1545, 1827, 2788
Wang, J. M. 914
Wang, J. P. 1593, 1857
Wang, J. Y. 136, 1277
Wang, L. R. 560
Wang, M. X. 721, 2777
Wang, M. Y. 1227-1228, 1866
Wang, N. X. 1592
Wang, N. Y. 103, 112
Wang, Q. J. 94
Wang, Q. M. 200
Wang, S. F. 843
Wang, S. G. 1138
Wang, S. M. 1840, 1847
Wang, S. T. 1855
Wang, S. Y. 94
Wang, T. 467, 1217
Wang, W. 1020
Wang, X. 558
Wang, X. D. 1628
Wang, X. L. 2818
Wang, X. M. 48, 63, 2317
Wang, X. Q. 785, 1594
Wang, X. X. 2089
Wang, Y. 48
Wang, Y. C. 1823
Wang, Y. P. 835, 2170, 2208
Wang, Y. R. 469, 473, 1243
Wang, Y. X. 587
Wang, Y. Z. 69
Wang, Z. 507, 1816, 2581
Wang, Z. J. 2173
Wang, Z. K. 1143
Wang, Z. P. 906, 1375
Wang, Z. X. 1450, 2105
Wang, Z. Y. 4, 49, 785
Wang, Z. Z. 1571
Wangdi, P. 2679
Wankhede, M. N. 926
Wardana, I. P. 2307
Wareing, P. W. 2528
Warly, L. 2691-2692
Warsi, A. S. 2328, 2386
Wasano, K. 2082, 2245
Waschütza, S. 590
Wassmann, R. 721
Watabe, M. 442, 1800
Watanabe, A. 1316, 2779-2780, 2786
Watanabe, H. 606, 2429-2430
Watanabe, I. 499, 1668
Watanabe, K. 726
Watanabe, M. 407-408, 422, 1306, 1327
Watanabe, N. 547, 1811
Watanabe, O. 1707
Watanabe, S. 153, 1264, 2439
Watanabe, T. 350, 1048, 2457, 2495
Watanabe, Y. 8
Watanesk, O. 1487
Waterford, C. J. 1928
Watts, M. 657
Watts, M. J. 2754
Way, M. O. 2477
Webb, B. D. 163, 2211
Webb, J. D. 335
Weber, G. 2250
Weber, K. 708
Weber, P. C. 2502
Webster, R. K. 746
Weerasuriya, T. J. 287
Wei, C. L. 599-600, 1925, 2653
Wei, J. C. 2611
Wei, M. L. 2595
Weidenbörner, M. 2527
Wellburn, A. R. 1399-1400
Wells, B. R. 261, 1598, 2220, 2337, 2775-2776
Wen, H. N. 910
Wen, T. N. 1886, 2125
Weng, Q. Y. 147
Weng, X. H. 63
West, C. A. 2604
Westcott, P. C. 1351
Westhoff, P. 2158
Wetselaar, R. 272
Whanger, P. D. 2612
White, F. F. 199, 876, 1548
White, L. M. 154, 158, 164
Whitecross, M. I. 461-462
Whitehead, R. 736
Whitelam, G. C. 1178
Whittle, C. P. 1928
Wickham, K. A. 2604
Widanapathirana, A. S. 1370
Widayat, H. 1296, 2655
Widayat, H. P. 2654
Widiarta, I. N. 364, 1027, 1038-1039
Widrawan, I. K. R. 374
Widrawan, K. R. 2460
Wiggins, W. 226
Wijeratne, M. 1370, 1512, 2748
Wiley, D. C. 1008
Wilkins, R. M. 2463
Williams, J. C. 1959
Williamson, M. 2119
Wilson, C. E., Jr. 2775-2776
Wilson, J. M. 474
Wilson, K. R. 1704
Winberg, B. C. 86
Windhauser, M. M. 1961
Winton, J. 2019
Witrzens, B. 2102
Wolfe, K. H. 2081
Wongvirojtana, P. 2650
Wongwaisayawan, H. 1373
Woo, D. H. 1369
Woodhead, T. 730, 2263, 2307-2308
Wopereis, M. C. S. 730, 1387, 1821
World Bank 685, 1972
World Grain 662
Wösten, J. H. M. 730, 1821
Wright, R. J. 955, 979
Wu, A. Z. 1443
Wu, C. M. 136, 1468
Wu, C. W. 2285
Wu, F. Y. 1803
Wu, G. 1046

Wu, G. N. 557
Wu, G. R. 371, 1032
Wu, H. K. 2098, 2120
Wu, H. X. 567
Wu, J. C. 1045, 2454
Wu, J. H. 885
Wu, J. L. 6, 1491, 2256
Wu, J. Z. 105, 1450, 2105, 2135
Wu, K. S. 31, 71, 781
Wu, L. B. 2168
Wu, L. Q. 938
Wu, M. G. 28
Wu, M. X. 201, 1273
Wu, N. 2765
Wu, R. 33, 45, 62, 72, 2113, 2133
Wu, R. Z. 352
Wu, S. 1919
Wu, S. H. 1251
Wu, S. J. 832
Wu, S. Z. 146, 1794
Wu, T. Y. 45
Wu, W. J. 1797
Wu, W. S. 1792
Wu, Y. J. 1577, 1580, 1808
Wu, Y. X. 1818
Wu, Z. F. 1046
Wu, Z. G. 1592
Wu, Z. J. 1802
Wu, Z. Q. 18
Wu Neng 2765
Wünn, J. 2629
Wyeth, J. 1350
Xi, S. X. 2154
Xia, G. M. 728
Xia, J. Q. 409, 1118
Xia, M. Z. 1221
Xia, Y. H. 198
Xiang, J. G. 1797-1798
Xiang, S. V. 1527
Xiang, X. Y. 1135
Xiang, Y. B. 568
Xiang, Y. W. 1277
Xiao, C. H. 102
Xiao, H. W. 850
Xiao, Q. 1550
Xiao, Q. R. 1345
Xiao, S. H. 34
Xiao, Y. C. 1823
Xiao, Y. L. 729
Xiao, Z. Q. 850
Xie, G. S. 110
Xie, L. H. 1164, 1802
Xie, L. Y. 1164, 1802
Xie, S. P. 771
Xie, Y. 62
Xie, Y. F. 1497
Xing, T. X. 2347
Xing, X. H. 584
Xing, Z. Y. 830
Xiong, F. S. 1883
Xiong, J. H. 1190, 1489
Xiong, Z. M. 28, 1479
Xu, B. Y. 1163
Xu, C. G. 1613
Xu, C. J. 1046
Xu, D. P. 45
Xu, G. H. 2364
Xu, J. C. 800
Xu, J. M. 593
Xu, M. Y. 166
Xu, R. L. 101
Xu, R. M. 2765-2766
Xu, S. 1901
Xu, S. J. 971
Xu, S. S. 133
Xu, S. Z. 1131, 2256
Xu, W. Y. 1545
Xu, X. B. 1835
Xu, X. L. 1688
Xu, X. M. 53, 146, 507, 571, 1794
Xu, X. Z. 2173
Xu, Y. 41
Xu, Y. B. 1517
Xu, Z. 2316
Xu, Z. F. 843
Xu, Z. G. 1794
Xu RongMan 2765-2766
Xue, G. 1688
Xue, Q. Z. 587
Xue, S. Y. 1527
Xue, Y. S. 1571
Yabushita, T. 2112
Yadav, D. P. 1998
Yadav, D. S. 1638
Yadav, R. K. 16, 259
Yadav, R. P. 1737
Yadava, R. A. 913
Yadvinder Singh 2388
Yagi, H. 652, 675
Yagi, K. 2784, 2803
Yajima, M. 1815
Yamada, J. 342
Yamada, M. 329, 1211
Yamada, M. A. 114
Yamada, S. 1987
Yamada, T. 153, 614
Yamagishi, M. 10
Yamaguchi, H. 130
Yamaguchi, I. 1268
Yamaguchi, J. 815, 1237
Yamaguchi, M. 1600, 1800
Yamaji, S. 2733
Yamaji, Y. 415
Yamakawa, T. 1862
Yamamoto, H. 2063
Yamamoto, J. 555
Yamamoto, K. 1444, 1450, 2105, 2122
Yamamoto, M. 143
Yamamoto, T. 612, 948
Yamamoto, Y. 1448, 1608
Yamane, H. 2544
Yamanouchi, H. 543, 1897
Yamasaki, M. 2132
Yamashiro, C. 376
Yamauchi, A. 1834, 1843-1844
Yamauchi, H. 676, 1573
Yamauchi, M. 140, 485-486, 1172, 1858, 2258, 2695
Yamaya, T. 1877
Yamazaki, H. 1894
Yameen, A. 2702
Yan, C. 885
Yan, C. J. 567, 2626
Yan, C. X. 1465
Yan, H. J. 1592
Yan, H. M. 1094
Yan, J. Q. 587
Yan, M. C. 888
Yan, M. F. 2490
Yan, Q. S. 567, 2218
Yan, W. C. 896
Yan, W. Y. 1542
Yan, X. L. 2253-2255
Yan, Y. M. 2089
Yanagihara, S. 2171
Yaneshita, M. 1442
Yang, C. D. 1902, 2168
Yang, F. R. 1592
Yang, G. Q. 2612
Yang, G. Y. 96
Yang, H. 2719
Yang, H. F. 2542
Yang, J. 1469
Yang, J. E. 2057
Yang, J. H. 551, 2614
Yang, J. K. 1412
Yang, J. P. 2266
Yang, J. R. 2765
Yang, J. S. 69, 77, 1071, 2454, 2569
Yang, K. S. 1056
Yang, Q. L. 2555
Yang, Q. Y. 914
Yang, R. C. 103, 112
Yang, R. Y. 1240-1241
Yang, X. 1863
Yang, X. B. 998
Yang, Y. B. 133
Yang, Y. F. 1465
Yang, Y. S. 756
Yang, Z. G. 910
Yang, Z. H. 1031
Yang, Z. J. 2204
Yang, Z. P. 80
Yang, Z. Y. 115, 800
Yang JiaRong 2765
Yanishevskiĭ, F. V. 1631
Yanishevsky, F. V. 1631
Yano, A. 91
Yano, M. 1440, 1450, 2105, 2122, 2124
Yao, J. L. 1808
Yao, L. S. 2223
Yao, M. C. 395
Yao, Y. M. 1593, 1857
Yao, Z. W. 162
Yap, C. L. 2724
Yap, T. C. 2177
Yashikawa, H. 331
Yasin, S. I. 1927
Yasmin, K. F. 1672
Yassi, M. N. A. 1169
Yasuda, M. 2787
Yasukochi, Y. 2107
Yatou, O. 2192
Yazima, Y. 378
Ye, C. D. 80
Ye, Z. X. 1443
Ye, Z. Y. 412
Yeh, C. H. 1235, 1251, 1459
Yeh, K. W. 1235, 1459
Yeh, Y. C. 1251
Yeo, Y. S. 1779
Yi, L. 1839
Yi, Q. H. 101
Yi, X. P. 819
Yin, C. Q. 798
Yin, D. D. 180
Yin, J. H. 806
Yin, S. Z. 1794
Yin, Y. L. 1321
Ying, C. S. 835, 1555, 2087, 2170, 2208
Yiu, S. H. 1323
Ymane, T. 266
Yoda, S. 477
Yoko, M. 2183
Yokoe, D. 1219
Yokoo, M. 128, 2183, 2240, 2547
Yokoyama, H. 155-157
Yokoyama, K. 2029
Yokoyama, M. 1707
Yoneyama, K. 2414
Yong Cong, M. 2045
Yoon, T. J. 1758
Yoshiba, Y. 2099
Yoshida, H. 1858
Yoshida, K. 1272, 2787
Yoshida, M. 1209-1210, 1267, 1529
Yoshida, N. 2683
Yoshida, T. 1179
Yoshihira, K. 606
Yoshikawa, H. 342
Yoshimachi, K. 930
Yoshimura, A. 50, 52, 54
Yoshimura, S. 54, 2135
Yoshino, K. 2108, 2134
Yoshino, R. 417
Yoshino, T. 1374
Yoshizaki, S. 1919, 2666
Yoshizawa, E. 379
Yoshizumi, H. 2677
You, C. B. 2572
You, X. L. 1
Young, K. B. 2735
Yu, F. 571, 1189
Yu, G. L. 28
Yu, G. Z. 1041
Yu, J. Q. 1543
Yu, L. Q 1708
Yu, L. X. 783
Yu, M. M. 53
Yu, M. Y. 558
Yu, P. Y. 1412
Yu, S. M. 33, 2145
Yu, T. Q. 2204
Yu, X. P. 1032
Yu, X. Q. 2208
Yu, Z. L. 1808
Yu, Z. Y. 2002
Yuan, D. A. 1592, 2769
Yuan, F. H. 1809
Yuan, L. J. 1839
Yuan, L. P. 118
Yuan, P. R. 2
Yuan, S. C. 468, 1469
Yuan, W. M. 68
Yuan, X. P. 1773
Yuan, Z. P. 729
Yue, Z. T. 2778
Yukimoto, M. 1267
Yule, D. F. 1329
Yun, Y. S. 892
Yung, J. M. 928
Zafar, Y. 2624
Zahed, A. H. 1293
Zaina, S. 2574
Zaman, F. U. 135
Zaman, M. A. 605
Zambrano Vega, A. O. 1583
Zamora Palacio, R. 1203
Zapata, F. J. 125, 563, 581, 1910
Zarembinski, T. I. 74
Zarins, Z. 2615
Zarins, Z. M. 601
Zayed, A. M. 1233
Zeigler, R. 2514
Zeigler, R. S. 420, 829, 1126, 1131, 1397, 1500, 2250
Zeina, H. M. S. 1942
Zekri, S. 1973
Zelenova, I. V. 541
Zelenskiĭ, G. L. 171
Zelenskii, G. L. 2238
Zen, H. L. 468
Zen, S. R. 328
Zeng, G. W. 1887
Zeng, H. L. 1469
Zeng, L. X. 146
Zeng, R. Y. 818
Zeng, S. X. 469
Zhan, X. M. 48
Zhan, X. Y. 566, 1903
Zhan, Y. 63
Zhan, Y. C. 1883
Zhang, A. Z. 1277
Zhang, B. G. 1200
Zhang, B. Q. 923
Zhang, C. J. 1465
Zhang, C. L. 465, 1823
Zhang, C. X. 2415
Zhang, D. P 1497
Zhang, D. Y. 560
Zhang, F. 1445
Zhang, F. L. 888
Zhang, G. Z. 105
Zhang, H. C. 1592
Zhang, H. X. 923
Zhang, H. Y. 864
Zhang, J. B. 1847
Zhang, J. L. 49, 572, 785
Zhang, J. M. 349
Zhang, J. W. 2778
Zhang, J. X. 1551, 2468
Zhang, J. Y. 557
Zhang, L. 1708
Zhang, L. G. 2458
Zhang, L. Y. 2770
Zhang, M. 602, 1298
Zhang, N. Z. 2
Zhang, Q. 830, 1794, 2559
Zhang, Q. D. 516, 2546
Zhang, S. 450
Zhang, S. B. 227
Zhang, S. G. 104
Zhang, S. L. 2317
Zhang, S. W. 1185-1186, 1188, 1552
Zhang, T. X. 2257
Zhang, W. 2622
Zhang, W. G. 1517
Zhang, X. B. 194
Zhang, X. F. 914
Zhang, X. G. 99, 2266
Zhang, X. Q. 567, 2598
Zhang, X. Z. 3, 2085
Zhang, Y. 144
Zhang, Y. H. 557, 770, 2626
Zhang, Y. K. 832
Zhang, Y. Z. 729
Zhang, Z. 349
Zhang, Z. G. 468, 1469
Zhang, Z. Q. 591, 1033
Zhang, Z. S. 585
Zhang, Z. X. 560, 756, 1277
Zhang LiangYing 2770

Zhao, C. Z. 571, 1189, 1902, 2168
Zhao, G. L. 1818
Zhao, J. L. 1593
Zhao, K. J. 1839
Zhao, L. X. 1613
Zhao, S. H. 390
Zhao, S. X. 585, 1046
Zhao, X. C. 1102, 1772
Zhao, X. P. 85
Zhao, Y. 2116
Zhao, Y. G. 591
Zhao, Y. J. 467
Zhao, Z. S. 1443
Zhen, A. Z. 2770
Zhen, J. 353
Zhen, L. Y. 1412
Zhen, X. P. 105
Zheng, F. Q. 785
Zheng, K. G. 799
Zheng, K. L. 55, 571, 1189, 1428
Zheng, S. K. 508
Zheng, S. L. 2253, 2255
Zheng, Z. W. 34
Zhi, J. Z. 2660
Zhong, H. 56
Zhong, H. C. 1527
Zhong, H. S. 1449, 2106, 2132
Zhong, H. Y. 1321
Zhong, M. X. 1592
Zhong, W. G. 1814
Zhou, A. N. 1033, 1741
Zhou, C. H. 439
Zhou, D. Y. 1552
Zhou, G. F. 798
Zhou, G. Y. 133
Zhou, H. H. 1064
Zhou, J. H. 935
Zhou, J. L. 1857
Zhou, J. X. 99
Zhou, K. D. 818
Zhou, Q. M. 180
Zhou, R. B. 935
Zhou, T. L. 105
Zhou, W. H. 99
Zhou, W. J. 2347
Zhou, W. T. 1102
Zhou, X. J. 47
Zhou, X. M. 1277
Zhou, Y. 1820
Zhou, Y. C. 102
Zhou, Y. S. 938, 1465
Zhou, Z. 86
Zhou, Z. J. 1802
Zhou, Z. Y. 2718
Zhu, B. T. 1594
Zhu, B. Y. 1185, 1188
Zhu, D. Y. 806
Zhu, H. 440, 793, 1796
Zhu, K. R. 1571
Zhu, L. H. 793, 800, 2165
Zhu, P. L. 1773
Zhu, Q. 2115
Zhu, Q. S. 923
Zhu, X. D. 1479
Zhu, X. L. 1593
Zhu, X. Y. 1908, 2625
Zhu, Y. L. 1593
Zhu, Z. 1435
Zhu, Z. G. 1708
Zhu, Z. R. 1719, 2458
Zhuang, B. H. 1429
Zhuang, J. Y. 1428
Zhuang, N. S. 92
Zhuo, W. T. 1772
Zia, M. S. 980, 1618, 1659
Ziauddin, K. S. 1954
Zilberman, D. 2773
Zimmel, P. T. 2728
Zimmer, I. 2589
Zimmerman, W. J. 2404
Zini, E. 2368
Zinnah, M. M. 691, 700
Zohadie, B. M. 733
Zongo, J. O. 1057
Zou, H. X. 1135
Zou, J. S. 1861
Zou, Q. 1160
Zou, Y. G. 1841
Zulu, G. 1607
Zungsontion, S. 2122
Zyl, J. van 2727

SUBJECT INDEX

Africa, Sahel, crop husbandry 928
Africa South of Sahara
cropping systems 2039
economics
food supply 678
price stabilization 678
Agricultural development
Asia 1344
China 2757
constraints, Guyana 685
gender relations, Gambia 657
Indonesia 2023-2024
Japan 2757
Malaysia, Peninsular Malaysia 2747
Philippines 2746
technical progress, Bangladesh 1365
wetlands, gender relations 2034
Agricultural policy, Taiwan 1995
Agricultural research
crop husbandry, India 1575
Egypt 1980
extension
Guinea 700
Sierra Leone 700
Lao 2763
policy, Bangladesh 1402
research support, Developing Countries 663
Agroforestry 496
India, Madhya Pradesh 2261
Indonesia 694
Peru 887
Air pollution
cadmium 1859
hydrogen fluoride 2568
methane 2597
nickel 1859
nitrogen dioxide 1831
ozone 1209-1210
models 1394
reviews 1830
sulfur dioxide 1831, 2568
cultivars 2569
Allelopathy
algae 988
Brachiaria ramosa 2410
Ceratophyllum 988
cultivars 1674
Cyperus difformis 2410
Cyperus iria 2410
Cyperus rotundus 1675, 2410
Echinochloa colonum 1675
Fimbristylis miliacea 2410
Gliricidia sepium 2570
Heleocharis chaetaria 2408
Hydrilla 988
Ludwigia parviflora 2410
Monochoria vaginalis 2410
Nymphoides 988
oats 1895
Panicum repens 2410
Scirpus 2410
Tectona grandis 1254
Terminalia paniculata 2571
Alley cropping
Cassia spectabilis 886
Gliricidia sepium 886
Inga edulis 887
Pennisetum purpureum 886
Altitude 1221
Anaerobiosis 2561
gene expression 74
reviews 1198
Anoxia 484, 487, 1199, 1212, 1824, 1853, 1870
Apparatus (*see also* Equipment)
Archaeology 2082
Argentina, harvesting, harvesting losses, surveys 594
Asia
agricultural development 1344
economics
farming systems, fish farming 702
fertilizers, usage 642

Asia *cont.*
economics *cont.*
food policy 667
food supply 678
income distribution 2729
irrigation systems 2762
price policy 667
price stabilization 678
production 642
quality
consumer preferences 1414
demand 1414
farming systems
indigenous knowledge 2033
technology transfer 2033
Green Revolution 2729
herbicides, usage 1000
innovation adoption 2729
irrigation, management 2309
pests, insects, control, integrated pest management 346
production 1344
production possibilities 2722
weed control, integrated control 1678
yields, trends 1990
Australia
economics
exports 2003
world markets 2019
Bactericides
bleaching powder 2532
copper oxychloride 2532
mancozeb 2532
plant extracts 436
plantomycin 2532
streptocycline 2532
zinc sulfate 2532
Bangladesh
agricultural development, technical progress 1365
agricultural research, policy 1402
consumption 651, 2715
crop husbandry, energy requirements 2281
cultivars, high yielding varieties, diffusion of information 693
diseases 345
economics
exports 1356
floods, damage 1365
food policy 651
households, income 2715
marketing
retail marketing 2014
wholesale marketing 2014
prices
seasonal fluctuations 674
trends 1339, 1349
farming systems, diversification 1413
fields, Araneae, books 2074
genetic resources, genetic erosion 751
innovation adoption 2715
irrigation 2310
efficiency 2304, 2306
irrigation scheduling 252
pests 345
production 1339, 2715
acreage, trends 647
analysis of variance 643
productivity 2726
straw, utilization 2706
water management 2310
efficiency 2304, 2306
weeds 345
yields, trends 647, 1339
Biotechnology 35, 125, 787, 808, 1471
biosafety, food 2149
Indonesia 777
organization of research 117
reviews 66
Books
breeding 2076
consumption, trends 2075
crop husbandry 2075

Books *cont.*
diseases 746
ethnobotany, Thailand 747
farming systems, diversification, Bangladesh 1413
fields, Araneae, Bangladesh 2074
food technology 1410
grain, quality 1414
grain drying 2073
harvesting 2073
milling 1410, 2073
pests
China 1411
natural enemies, China 1412
plant disorders 746
plant nutrition 748
processing 1410, 2073, 2075
production 2075
starch 1410
storage 1410, 2073
threshing 2073
yields, models 2829
Bran
antioxidants 628
blood
cholesterol
hamsters 2696
man 1961
rats 2695
body weight, fowls 2698
buffalo feeding 1954
cattle feeding 1318, 1954
chemical treatment 1944
composition 1313
fatty acids 1312
dextrins, manufacture 612
digestibility 1321
cattle 1955
drying, fluidized bed drying 613
feed conversion efficiency, fowls 2698
feeds
fishes 624
fowls 623
fibre 2695
fish feeding 1959
fowl feeding 2694
free radicals, inhibition 628
heat treatment 1944
manganese, availability, fowls 2699
metal ions, adsorption 2710
milk substitutes, manufacture 1946
moisture content 2676
mycotoxins, aflatoxins 2676
nutritive value 1313
oils
adulteration
mustard oil 1945
rapeseed oil 1945
analytical methods 2673
composition
erucic acid 1945
gadoleic acid 1945
linolenic acid 1945
tocopherols 1311
tocotrienols 1311
hydrolysis 2711
nutritive value 634
processing 1941
production 634
production possibilities, India 1969
triacylglycerols 1941
pig feeding 621
sheep feeding 2690
stability 1946
storage 613, 1312, 2676
syrups, manufacture 612
toxigenic fungi 2676
Brazil
breeding 805
cultivars 805
improved varieties 2761
economics
price policy 679
price stabilization 679

Brazil *cont.*
Maranhao
economics
price policy 1974
supply response 1974
production 1974
yields 1974
Rio Grande do Sul
cultivars 151
economics
price policy 1974
supply response 1974
production 1974
yields 1974
Santa Catarina
crop husbandry 256
cropping systems 256
cultivars 149
farming systems 256
Sao Paulo
cultivars 858-860, 2291
yields, estimation 2714
Breeding 124-125, 808, 2078, 2084, 2174-2175
(*see also* Cultivars; Genetics)
artificial selection 2181, 2184-2185
flooding tolerance 138
harvest index 2195
sterility, male sterility 105
yields 2194
backcrossing 2184
sterility, male sterility 802
biosafety 2182
biotechnology 117, 1471
books 2076
Brazil 805
history 847
China 3, 839
cold resistance 144, 1190, 1489
somaclonal variation 136
diallel analysis, computer software 94
direct sowing 140
disease resistance
bacteria 145-146, 197-198, 201, 1495, 1498, 1506, 2244
fungi 147, 171, 196, 822, 1499-1500, 1502-1504, 1508, 1540, 1542, 2240
plant disorders 2540
viruses 206, 1507, 2203, 2247
drought resistance 533, 821, 1491, 2252
flooding tolerance 140, 1197, 1492
flowering, induction 2173
gene banks 756
genetic engineering
biosafety, food 2149
pest resistance, insects 826
genetic gain 2181, 2185
genetic resources 2
genetic transformation 35-36, 43, 66
biosafety 2119
disease resistance 787
bacteria 1443
fungi 1443
viruses 2203
endotoxins 143
pest resistance 143, 787
reviews 788
stress 787
techniques 42, 81, 784
genetic variance 2178
grain, quality 1485
genotype environment interaction 2178
grain
composition, proteins 820
quality 2, 819, 821-822, 2183, 2198-2199
growth period 1496
haploidy 806
heading date 1489
heterosis
grain, quality 132, 1485
growth, growth rate 2197
photosynthesis 1476, 2197
seedlings, establishment 1490
yield components 132, 1487, 2187, 2196
history 2206
hybrid seed production 135, 1143, 1465, 1472, 1474, 2180
hybrid seed production *cont.*
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 794
hybrid varieties 118
China 1473
in vitro culture 66
anther culture 10, 131, 570, 806, 809, 811
embryo culture, Indonesia 812
in vitro selection
disease resistance, fungi 2179
drought resistance 137
plant nutrition, aluminium, tolerance 824
proline 2176
salt tolerance 137, 824, 2176, 2179
seeds, germination 1486
inbreeding depression, yield components 2196
India 807
induced mutations 838
cold resistance 2202
disease resistance, fungi 1505
fertility 2202
grain
composition
amylose 2191
proteins 2193
quality 2190
growth period 817
nitrate reductase 129
plant height 817
seeds
composition
glutelins 816
prolamins 816
vivipary 2192
yield components 813-814, 817, 1480, 2189
intergeneric hybridization
Lotus corniculatus 126, 810, 2188
Medicago sativa 126
Porteresia 127
soyabeans 126
interspecific hybridization
Indonesia 812
Oryza australiensis 1495-1496
Oryza minuta 1477
Japan 1418
Malaysia 2177
molecular genetics 66
multivariate analysis, computer software 94
mutations, grain, composition, proteins 1483
natural selection
cold resistance 141
sterility 141
outcrossing 804
pest resistance, insects 144, 863, 1493-1496, 2233
photoperiod 99, 802
photosynthesis, photoinhibition 2201
plant introduction, China 835
protoplast fusion 36, 43, 810, 2188
ratooning 134
reviews 2172
salt tolerance 142, 533, 821, 2200
seed production, USA, Arkansas 1525
seed set 2
seeds, embryos, enzymes 1484
selection responses 2185
somaclonal variation, yield components 133, 1486
somatic hybridization 2188
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 801, 806, 1466-1467, 2170
male sterility 99, 109, 2169
Taiwan 744, 1419
temperature 99
Vietnam 122
deep water rice 123
water use efficiency 825
wide hybridization 130, 811, 1428, 1479, 1492, 2184
ratooning 818
yield components 2187
yield components 2, 2183
yields, stability 1488
Burkina Faso, consumption, trends 1986
Cambodia
crop husbandry 2031
cultivars 837, 2031
Cameroon
processing, employment 659
production, employment 659
Carbon dioxide 1816, 2558, 2560
models 459
Carbon dioxide enrichment 1806, 2548, 2583
reviews 1177, 1830
Caribbean
cultivars 2209
cultivation, methods 258
soil conservation 258
Cells
cell division 1274
cell growth 1180
cell membranes
composition, polypeptides 1836
electric potential 1270
enzymes 2606
permeability 1229, 1855, 1860, 2551
plasma membranes 1855
temperature 1187
cell walls
growth 556
physical properties 556
ultrastructure 483
composition, polyamines 2623
cytoplasm, pH 1236
enzymes 2600
Golgi apparatus
enzymes 544
metabolism, polysaccharides 1211
growth 2544
growth regulators 2544
ion transport 2567
metabolism, amino acids 1824
microtubules 502, 1180, 2544
mitochondria
anoxia 1824
metabolism, heat shock proteins 531
temperature 531
organelles, enzymes 544
osmoregulation 1855
salinity 2567
vacuoles 2590
Chemical composition
aluminium 519
anthocyanins 1709
boron 725
calcium 315, 491, 519, 1231, 1672, 1859, 2594
carbohydrates 517
carbon-nitrogen ratio, models 1884
carotenoids 465, 494, 1709, 1855
chloride 1201
chlorine 491, 1672
chlorophyll 465, 494, 523, 1577, 1709, 1855
copper 519, 527, 550, 725, 1208, 1229, 1231, 1826
cytochromes 1229
elements 918
heat shock proteins 1235
iron 315, 519, 550, 1229, 1231, 2594
lignin 556
magnesium 292, 315, 491, 519, 1231, 1672, 1859
manganese 315, 519, 1208, 1229, 1231
molybdenum 725, 1826
nitrogen 315, 470, 550, 2287, 2381, 2579
phenolic compounds 556
phosphorus 315, 470, 1226, 1650, 1861, 2355
plant pigments 555
plastocyanin 1229
plastoquinone 1229
polyamines 2601
polypeptides, analysis, techniques 1230
potassium 292, 315, 470, 491, 519, 1201, 1672, 1859
proteins 470, 523
databases 1253
selenium 2612
silicon 291
cultivars 1652
sodium 491, 1201, 1672
sugars 470
sulfur 315, 491, 1201, 1231, 1672

Chemical composition *cont.*
zinc 315, 491, 519, 550, 724-725, 1231, 1672, 2355
China
agricultural development 2757
breeding 3
hybrid varieties 1473
plant introduction 835
climate 1807
consumption 2724
cultivars 835, 1550, 2086
domestication 749
economics
agricultural policy 2740
imports, terms of trade 665
production costs 1345
productivity 1337
trade 2724
evolution, centres of origin 749
genetic resources 749, 2085-2087
grain, quality 1188
human diseases, vectors, integrated control 2765
Hunan
cultivars, hybrid varieties, usage 1997
economics
farm inputs 1997
productivity 1997
Jiangsu
cropping systems, models 2266
production, supply response 2718
milling 930
multiple cropping 2757
precipitation 1819
production 930, 2724
forecasts 644, 1333
Shaanxi
economics
agricultural policy 2741
marketing policy 2741
supply 2741
Shanxi, yields, mapping 2317
soil, methane, emission 2777
yields 1602, 1609
trends 2719
Zhejiang
cultivars 1555, 2208
genetic resources, plant introduction 2208
Chloroplasts
composition
chlorophyll 2546
pigments 2618
genetics, gene expression 1460
membranes, composition, polypeptides 1230
senescence 2618
ultrastructure 523
Chromosome banding 92
Chromosome morphology 2098
techniques 93
Chromosome translocation 2098
Climate, China 1807
Climatic change 1806
models 459, 2541
reviews 1177
Cold injury 469
growth regulators 1887
Cold resistance 896, 1187, 2551, 2572 (*see also* Temperature)
breeding 144, 1190, 1489
induced mutations 2202
natural selection 141
somaclonal variation 136
cultivars 471, 474, 1190, 1549-1550, 1586
enzymes 473
genetic resources 144
genetics 29, 473
genetic variance 2550
growth regulators 475, 1189, 1887
Coleoptiles
anoxia 2559
cell membranes
electric potential 2559
proteins 2574
cell walls 2621
composition
carbohydrates 466
organic acids 466
metabolism 466
Coleoptiles *cont.*
cell walls *cont.*
physical properties 466
development 501
growth 483, 556, 1890
growth regulators 556, 1888, 1890, 2621
light 466
metabolic inhibitors 1888
metabolism
phenolic acids 483
polysaccharides 2621
submergence 483, 1890
ultrastructure 483
Conferences
16th ASEAN seminar on grain postharvest technology 2009-2010, 2013-2014
Advancements in IIMI's research 1992 2826
Agricultural mechanization in Latin America, present and future 1289
Agricultural technology: policy issues for the international community 2720-2722, 2762
Agriculture and environmental challenges 1717
American Agricultural Economics Association 699
Annual conference of the Central Laboratory and Greenhouse Complex 1920-1921
Applied biotechnology 471
Argentinian conference on agricultural engineering 594, 1281-1284, 1286, 1301
ASEAN seminar on grain postharvest technology 394, 597-598, 745, 1299
Asian Mycological Symposium 2504-2505
ASSA Winter Meeting 2773
Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu 1047-1049, 1077
Association of Applied Biologists 1751
Atmospheric methane: sources, sinks, and role in global change 2828
Bioecology and control of insect pests 1731, 1737, 1752-1755
Biogeochemistry of global change 2802-2804
Biological control: use of living organisms in the management of invertebrate pests, pathogens and weeds 1718
Biotechnology in agriculture 7, 10, 43-56, 99, 117-118, 126, 131, 139, 467, 535, 566-569
Brighton crop protection conference, weeds 1704-1707, 1712
CADIR '92 594, 1281-1284, 1286, 1301
Cellular and molecular aspects of the plant hormone ethylene 1889
Cereal quality III 1751
Characterization, classification, and utilization of wet soils 1563, 2047-2051
CO_2 and biosphere 1830, 2548
Computers in agriculture 1994 2064
Congreso argentino de ingenieria rural 594
Crop genetics, breeding, physiology and cultivation 2583, 2595, 2600, 2825
Desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 2549, 2582
Developments in spatial statistics for soil science 2061
Drying 94 2648-2653
Durability of disease resistance 1499-1506, 1540-1541, 1546, 1771
Engineering plants against pests and pathogens 826
Environmental pollution 1607
Evaluation of sustainable land management in the developing world 2760
Feeding of ruminants on fibrous crop residues 2680-2682, 2706
Focused plant improvement 125
Genetic aspects of plant mineral nutrition 211
Heterosis breeding in crop plants, II 107-108, 119-121, 575-576
Indian Phytopathological Society 1136
Conferences *cont.*
Indian Society of Weed Science 984-986, 989, 993-994, 1012, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1687, 1692-1703, 1710, 1714
Integrated pest management of rice in the Caribbean 2247, 2445-2446, 2498, 2514, 2517-2518, 2824
Integrated weed management for sustainable agriculture 984-986, 989, 993-994, 1012, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1687, 1692-1703, 1710, 1714
International agricultural research on disease caused by nematodes: needs and constraints 2493
International conference on agricultural mechanization 1289, 1291
International conference on plant growth 1268
International Crop Science I 2078, 2174-2175, 2199
International drying symposium 2648-2653
International Rice Research 1106-1112
International symposium on adjuvants for agrochemicals 335-336
International symposium on crop protection 2412, 2435
International workshop on conservation and sustainable development 708
International Workshop on Crop Loss Assessment to Improve Pest Management in Rice and Rice-based Farming Systems in South and Southeast Asia 1409
IOBC/WPRS Working Group on the Use of Pheromones and Other Semiochemicals in Integrated Control 1062
Irrigation management for rice-based farming systems 2304-2310, 2827
Irrigation systems and sustainable land use 250-251, 705-707, 717, 732-733
Mechanisms of socio-economic change in rural areas 2022
Meeting on agricultural economics and policy 2742
Molecular plant-microbe interactions 199
New crops — exploration, research and commercialization 758
New horizons in nitrogen fixation 497
Pacific Rim bio-based composites symposium 2703
Pest control in Asia and the Pacific 2416-2418, 2427
Phosphate sources for acid soils in the humid tropics of Asia 282-283
Plant nutrition — from genetic engineering to field practice 2277, 2283, 2362, 2559
Plant-soil interactions at low pH 953-955, 979
Policy options for agricultural development in sub-Saharan Africa 678
Proceedings of the International Workshop on Rice Seed Health 1053, 1078
Progress in plant growth regulation 1268
Protein structure and function 1235, 1244
Reproductive biology and plant breeding 583
Research in photosynthesis 1871, 2545, 2553, 2566-2567, 2585, 2602, 2610
Role of fungi as frontiers in biosciences 2504-2505
SABRAO international Symposium 834, 1176
SABRAO international symposium 2080, 2095, 2176-2179, 2190, 2630-2631, 2663
Soil improvement through using legumes 1633
Soil organic matter dynamics and the sustainability of tropical agriculture 2060
Sustainable agriculture 1568-1569
Sustainable agriculture in Egypt 1980
Technologies for sustainable agriculture in the tropics 886-887
Tenth International Symposium on Environmental Biogeochemistry 2597

Conferences *cont.*
Western Society of Weed Science 1008
Workshop on micronutrients, India 286, 297-299, 301-304, 306, 724-725
World congress on agricultural engineering 2654-2655, 2657, 2661, 2669, 2819
Consumption
Bangladesh 651, 2715
China 2724
consumer behaviour, South Africa 2727
Developing Countries 1979
Egypt 1979
elasticities, trends, Japan 650
Italy 1989
trends 1342
books 2075
Burkina Faso 1986
Kenya 1986
USA 652-653
Continuous cropping 2358
Cooking
temperature 2670
time 2670
Côte d'Ivoire
economics, grain, quality, consumer preferences 1988
reports, West Africa Rice Development Association 1407
Crop husbandry 1686, 2469
Africa, Sahel 928
agricultural research, India 1575
books 2075
Brazil, Santa Catarina 256
Cambodia 2031
cultural behaviour, Malaysia, Sarawak 2042
energy requirements, Bangladesh 2281
India, West Bengal 883, 1984
Japan 1588, 2030
labour intensity 2030
mechanization, Cuba 931
models 1394
reviews 1574
swamps, Sierra Leone 713
Thailand 747
traditional farming, Malaysia, Sarawak 1401
tropics, reviews 222
USA, Louisiana 1563
Vietnam 2278, 2759
Zaire 712
Crop residues, sulfur, release, soil water regimes 2046
Cropping systems
Africa South of Sahara 2039
biomass production 1559
Brazil, Santa Catarina 256
China 2757
Jiangsu, models 2266
costs, Vietnam 2730
diseases, fungi 2469
India
Indian Punjab 1559
Kerala 2751
Maharashtra 891
Uttar Pradesh 223
Japan 2757
labour requirements, Vietnam 2730
Pakistan 2263
pests, insects 2469
Philippines 2723
profitability 892
Indonesia 2035
returns, Vietnam 2730
shifting cultivation 997
soil
biological activity in soil 2809
potassium 729
soil chemistry 2812
soil erosion 220-221
soil organic matter 2060
soil physical properties 2810
South East Asia 2039
sustainability 2262
Vietnam 2278, 2759
Cuba
harvesting, operations research 1280
production, mechanization 931
Cultivars 838
(*see also* Breeding; Genetics)
air pollution, sulfur dioxide 2569
allelopathy 1674
Brazil 805, 847
Rio Grande do Sul 151
Santa Catarina 149
Sao Paulo 858-860, 2291
Cambodia 837, 2031
Caribbean 2209
chemical composition, silicon 1652
China 835, 839, 1550, 2086
Zhejiang 1555, 2208
cold resistance 471, 474, 1190, 1549-1550, 1586
disease resistance
bacteria 145, 189, 197-199, 202, 438, 830, 874-876, 1546-1548, 2206, 2243, 2246, 2531
screening 2245
fungi 189-191, 193-196, 420, 429, 873, 1504, 1540-1545, 1775, 1785, 2242-2243, 2508, 2514, 2524
viruses 204, 206-207, 454, 1166, 1172, 1507, 2248, 2250
drought resistance 210, 879, 2256
Egypt 195
evapotranspiration 881
flooding tolerance 208, 915, 1511, 2258
flowering, flowering date 2578
genotype environment interaction 2210
grain
composition 860
proteins 1533, 2232
cracking 608
density 2663
digestibility 2231
filling 1535
quality 174, 182, 832, 859, 1532, 1534-1535, 2198, 2232, 2663
cooking quality 183, 861
storage quality 1926
starch digestion 2231
growth 503
growth period 1586, 1880
growth rate 482
habit 504
harvest index 151, 2206
high yielding varieties 1529
diffusion of information, Bangladesh 693
India, West Bengal 1994
innovation adoption
India
Karnataka 692
Orissa 2022, 2756
Sierra Leone 691
hybrid varieties, usage, China, Hunan 1997
hypoxia, tolerance 485
improved varieties
Brazil 2761
Indonesia, Sumatra 699
innovation adoption, Sri Lanka 2748
Philippines 2025, 2746
in vitro culture, regenerative ability 577
India
Andhra Pradesh 1589
Assam 1509
Bihar 1627, 1654
Jammu and Kashmir 242
Karnataka 178, 236
Kerala 152, 836
Madhya Pradesh 259
Maharashtra 267
Orissa 219, 290, 869, 922, 951
Tamil Nadu 289, 833, 2205
Uttar Pradesh 148
West Bengal 883
Indonesia 134, 150
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 463-464, 1176
Italy 1647, 2198, 2207
Japan 878, 1550, 2210
Kazakhstan 2334
Korea Republic 832
Latin America 2209
leaf area index 503
light intensity 1551, 2257
lodging 878, 927, 2206
mixtures 1429, 1581, 2204
Nepal 1510
Nigeria 1511
parboiling 2668
pest resistance
insects 184-192, 360, 393, 827, 863-866, 868-870, 1033, 1046, 1073, 1494, 1536-1537, 1722, 1742-1743, 2234-2237, 2250
nematodes 871-872, 1086, 2238-2239, 2488
phenology 858
photosynthesis 515, 1551, 2257
plant density 905
plant development 503
plant height 504, 869, 1834, 2206
plant nutrition
aluminium
toxicity 471
tolerance 519, 524, 2259-2260, 2591
boron, deficiency, tolerance 211
iron
deficiency 1554
tolerance 211
toxicity, tolerance 880
manganese, deficiency, tolerance 211
zinc, deficiency, tolerance 211
plant pigments, chlorophyll, fluorescence 474
ratooning 134, 152, 924
rooting capacity 1216
roots
anatomy 879
diameter 210
length 210, 1834
salt tolerance 209, 492, 877, 1202, 1204-1205, 1553, 1555, 2253-2255, 2565
seed shattering 1917
seeds
dormancy 500
moisture content 862
viability 862
vigour 181
shading 1551, 2257
Sri Lanka 1512
stems
internodes, growth 504
mechanical properties 878
Taiwan 834
temperature 1552
Thailand 747
USA 835
Arkansas 1525
variety classification 1530, 1533, 2086, 2155-2156
isoenzymes 750
molecular genetics 86
techniques 2146
Vietnam 189, 191
water stress 148, 479, 1194-1195
water use 881
yield components 151, 858, 1530, 2206, 2227
multivariate analysis 180
panicles 1528
yield correlations 2227
yields, stability 177
47-104 172
87-Y-550 1523
8844-2 173
89-Y-235 1524
ADT41 1514
Anekomochi 155
AS688 2221
ASD17 2221
Aya 159
Bahadur 1509
Barkat 167
Basmati 170
Basmati-385 160
Bengal 154, 158, 164
Bogabordhan 1518
Caiapó 1513
Cypress 154
Dellmont 2211
Dingyin-1 852
E164 2218
EMPASC-105 840
FBGR861 166
FJR832 166
Fu You-63 850
Guyana-91 168

Hokurikumochi-141 153
IAC100 848
IAC101 848
IAC201 848
Jarrah 1522
Jia-45 2222
Jiannongzao-11 162
JJ92 1514
Ju Sui Nian 2216
Khao Dawk Mali 170
KKP6 1521
Krasnodarskiĭ-86 161
KSB54 1516
Kushal 1509
LaGrue 2220
Long Geng-3 2217
Long Hua 83-079 1526
Long Jin-1 2214
Mahi Sugandha 846
Maniram 1509
MDU3 2225
Minenoyukimochi 153
Netravathi 1521
Oryzica Caribe-8 2219
Paiyur-1 841
Paritet 171
PNR162 165
Qi Dao-1 2215
Ranjit 1509
Ratnagiri-1 849
Rimke 1519
Rosemont 163
RR167-982 1520
Shan You-6216 1527
Sita 1519
Te You-63 2213
TKM10 2226
TNAU801793 842
UTL1 169, 844
UTL2 169, 844
Vandana 1520
Vialone Nano 2212
VX83 845
Wandao-27 2218
Wei You-647 1515
Xiang Wan Xian-2 851
Xiang Yu-1 2224
Xieyou-46 843
Yamauta 157
Yan Dao-3 2223
Yukimimochi 156
Zhenong-8010 1517

Cultivation 2420
conservation tillage
reviews 232
USA, Arkansas 226
crop residues, incorporation 1633
depth 1572
fertilizers, losses 952
levelling 900
loosening 1597
methods 228, 230, 882, 1572
Caribbean 258
water use 2282
minimum tillage 728
no-tillage 230, 1574, 2030
ploughing 229, 900, 925, 1572
ploughs, Thailand 2319
puddling 1573
ridging 893, 2778
soil, evaporation 247
soil physical properties 882
soil water retention 1387
straw incorporation 1571
stubble cultivation 1584

Cutting 233, 922
cutting height 1608
growth stages 1608

Deep water rice
breeding, Vietnam 123
cells, microtubules 502
crop husbandry, India, West Bengal 883
cultivars, India, West Bengal 883
cultivation
depth 1572
methods 1572
ploughing 1572
fertilizers, nitrogen 265
genetic resources, Bangladesh 751
growth rate 482
growth regulators 561

Deep water rice *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
abscisic acid 1889
ethylene 1889
gibberellins 1889, 1891
pests
mammals
Bandicota bengalensis 1715
Bandicota indica 1715
sowing rates 265, 1582
spacing 265, 1582
stems
enzymes 532
growth 502, 532
growth regulators 502
internodes 532, 561
growth 1889, 1891
growth regulators 1889, 1891
metabolism
cutin 1891
fatty acids 1891
metabolism
β-glucan 532
lignin 532
submergence 561, 1889
water, depth 482

Desiccants, paraquat 254

Developing Countries
agricultural research, research support 663
consumption 1979
economics
demand 1987
supply 1987
irrigation, management, geographical information systems 705
production 1979
technical progress 2721
storage, quality controls, economics 714

Diseases
Africa, Sahel 1021
bacteria
Africa, Sahel 1174
Erwinia chrysanthemi
transmission 1725
vectors 1725
Pseudomonas avenae
control 445
infection 445
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 2536
techniques 1547
varietal resistance 197, 1547
Pseudomonas glumae
detection, techniques 1159
oxolinic acid 1156
population dynamics 1161
seed treatment 1157-1158
toxins 2534
varietal resistance 2245
Pseudomonas plantarii, soil sterilization 2535
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 2536
seedborne organisms 607
plant extracts 436
spatial distribution 1801
Xanthomonas campestris
pathotypes 1150-1151
taxonomy 1150-1151
varietal resistance 1497
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae*
environmental factors 443
growth stages 443
varietal resistance 443
yield losses 443
Xanthomonas oryzae
DNA, isolation 793
races 1795
varietal resistance 145, 1443, 1498, 1506, 1546, 2244
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
antagonists 1152
antibacterial agents 1160
bactericides 2532
bacteriophages 441
control 2530
cytochemistry 442
detection, techniques 1155
environmental factors 875
fertilizers 444
gene expression 2533

Diseases *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae cont.*
genetics 199, 831, 876
host parasite relationships 1154, 1162
hosts 2529
immunodiagnosis 1796
Indonesia 1098
light 1154
molecular genetics 51, 54, 2533
Nepal 1153
pathotypes 2246
photosynthesis 438
races 1153, 1794
serology 440
varietal resistance 51, 54, 146, 189, 199, 201-202, 438, 830, 874-876, 1548, 2243, 2246, 2531
virulence 1799-1800
yield losses 439
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
bacteriophages 1798
control 1797
varietal resistance 198
yield losses 439
Bangladesh 1099
books 746
fungi
Africa, Sahel 1174
Alternaria padwickii 458, 1792
Ascochyta oryzae 1792
Aspergillus 458
Aspergillus candidus, environmental factors 1791
Aspergillus niger, plant extracts 437
Balansia pallida, habit 431
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
epidemiology 1785
Italy 1140
morphology 1786
physiology 1786
varietal resistance 1785
Ceratobasidium setariae, control 2520
Cochliobolus lunatus 1792
plant extracts 437
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 414, 1793
antifungal agents 2516
control 2511
Cuba 423
edaphic factors 423
fertilizers 424
nitrogen 2517
phosphorus 2517
silicon 1652
fungicides 424, 1134, 2515, 2518
Indonesia 1098
mycotoxins 1128
Trinidad and Tobago 2518
varietal resistance 2243
Curvularia affinis 1793
Fusarium 434
Fusarium pallidoroseum 1793
Gibberella fujikuroi 1793
biological control 1100
fungicides 432, 1788
plant extracts 437
races 1544
varietal resistance 1544
yield losses 432
Humicola lanuginosa
immunodiagnosis 2528
postharvest decay 2528
Khuskia oryzae 414, 458, 2527
Magnaporthe grisea 414, 1101
antifungal agents 2516
appressoria 2513
assessment 1125
biological control 1100, 1778
Colombia 1131
conidia, sampling 1129
control 2511
culture media 1132
cytochemistry 411
databases 1771
DNA
extraction 1126
isolation 793
DNA fingerprinting 1118

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
ecology 417
elicitors 1120-1121
environmental factors 1102, 1110-1111, 1396
enzymes 200, 1776, 2502
epidemiology 421, 1777
fertilizers
nitrogen 2503
silicon 1652
forecasting 1106-1110
fungicide tolerance 412
fungicides 419, 1104, 1774, 2500, 2506
gene expression 2504
genetics 418, 1116-1117, 2241
histopathology 416, 1113
host parasite relationships 415, 1113, 1116-1117, 1120-1121, 2508, 2512
India
Haryana 1103
Indian Punjab 1103
Indonesia 1098
induced mutations 1119
induced resistance 1122, 2509
infection 410, 2504
Japan 1116-1117
mating types 1124
melanins 2505, 2513
models 421, 1106-1112, 1114, 1394
molecular genetics 51, 55, 410, 1130-1131, 1133, 1397, 1776, 1779, 2499, 2510
monoclonal antibodies 409
mutants 2505
mycotoxins 1128
pathogenesis 416
pathogenicity 1543, 2499
pathotypes 418, 1131
photosynthesis 1114-1115
physiology 1112
phytoalexins 1239, 2501, 2604
plant extracts 413, 437, 1770
population genetics 1118
protoplasts 422
races 195, 420, 1102, 1772-1773, 2514
spore germination 1105
statistical analysis 1123
techniques 1775
toxins 415, 1127, 1545
ultrastructure, membranes 2507
varietal resistance 51, 55, 147, 171, 189-191, 193-196, 200, 420, 754, 828-829, 1443, 1499-1505, 1508, 1540-1543, 1545, 1775, 2240-2241, 2508, 2514
virulence 1119
yield losses 1112, 1123, 1777
Magnaporthe salvinii
antagonists 1789
biological control 1100
morphology 1786
physiology 1786
techniques 1787
Monographella albescens 1792
antifungal agents 2516
mycotoxins 1128
Penicillium 458
Penicillium implicatum, environmental factors 1791
Penicillium islandicum
immunodiagnosis 2528
postharvest decay 2528
Phoma sorghina 1792
Phyllosticta glumarum, physiology 1144
Rhizoctonia cerealis
morphology 1786
physiology 1786
Rhizoctonia oryzae
epidemiology 1785
morphology 1786
physiology 1786, 2523
varietal resistance 1785
Rhizoctonia solani 1136

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
antagonists 428, 1781
biological control 427-428, 1100
control 426, 1780, 2520
detection 429
economic thresholds 353
epidemiology 1780, 1785
fertilizers
nitrogen 1784
silicon 1652
fungicides 1783, 2521-2522
India
Haryana 1103
Indian Punjab 1103
metabolism 425
models 426, 1135
morphology 1786
pathogenicity 1137
physiology 1786
plant density 1784
plant extracts 437, 1782
sclerotia 1137, 1783
varietal resistance 429, 873, 1785, 2243
yield losses 353, 873, 2469
models 2519
Saksenaea vasiformis 1148
Sarocladium oryzae 1147
biological control 1100
hosts 430
Sclerotium, fungicides 1139
Sclerotium hydrophilum
morphology 1786
physiology 1786
seedborne fungi 433-434, 457-458, 607, 1148-1149, 1793, 2527
fungicides 435
isolation 1145
plant extracts 436
Taiwan 1792
varietal resistance 2524
Setosphaeria rostrata 1792
Spain 1173
storage 1149
Tajikistan 1097
Thanatephorus cucumeris
environmental factors 1142
Indonesia 1098
susceptibility 1142
Trinidad and Tobago 2518
Thanatephorus sasakii
economic thresholds 384
yield losses 384
Tilletia barclayana 1143
control 2526
environmental factors 1146
spore germination 1146
Ustilaginoidea virens
China 1138
forecasting, models 2525
India, Assam 1141
sclerotia 1141
varietal resistance 2242
Uzbekistan 1097
Guyana 2446
Indonesia 1098-1099
mycoplasma-like organisms, DNA probes 1803
Philippines 1099
plant disorders
books 746
varietal resistance 2540
quarantine, probability analysis 1804
South Asia 345
Thailand 1099
Trinidad and Tobago 2445, 2498
Vietnam 1099
viruses
Africa, Sahel 1174
detection 2538
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
galls 453
replication 452
ultrastructure 452
rice bunchy stunt virus
China 1164
transmission 1164
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1168
coat proteins 1165

Diseases *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
rice dwarf phytoreovirus *cont.*
molecular genetics 1170
strains 1165
rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus, molecular genetics 1170
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, varietal resistance 204
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus
nucleotide sequences 451
transmission 2250
Trinidad and Tobago 2518
varietal resistance 1507, 2247, 2250, 2518
vectors 2518
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus
characteristics 455
transmission 455
varietal resistance 204
rice stripe tenuivirus 1802
molecular genetics 448
varietal resistance 207, 2249
vectors 373
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2203
cultural control 1172
detection 1166
environmental factors 1167
forecasting 1167
India, Assam 446
indicator plants 2539
Indonesia 1167
mixed infections 454
models 447
molecular genetics 449
spread 456
transmission 456
ultrastructure 454
varietal resistance 203, 206, 454, 1166, 1172, 1538, 2248
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus
cultural control 1172
India, Assam 446
indicator plants 205, 2539
mixed infections 454
models 447
molecular genetics 450
spread 456
transmission 456
ultrastructure 454
varietal resistance 203, 206, 454, 1172, 2248
rice tungro virus
Indonesia 1098
varietal resistance 204
vectors 374
rice yellow mottle sobemovirus
molecular genetics 1171
varietal resistance 2251
rice yellow mottle virus, molecular genetics 1169
rice yellow stunt virus, characteristics 1163
serology 2538
yellow orange leaf virus 2537
yield losses, Japan 408
Domestication 1, 2078
centres of origin 2080
China 749
Drainage 250, 926, 2299
Drought (*see also* Water stress)
plant nutrition, reviews 1224
Drought resistance 1196, 2555, 2599
breeding 533, 821, 1491, 2252
in vitro selection 137
cultivars 210, 879, 2256
growth regulators 2556
multivariate analysis 856
Dry matter accumulation 1262, 1577
East Asia
economics
price policy 664
world markets 2019
Economics
agricultural credit, Malaysia 1998
agricultural policy
China 2740
Shaanxi 2741
economic impact, India 2004
Guyana 685, 1972

Economics *cont.*
agricultural policy *cont.*
Indonesia 2024, 2739
Korea Republic 676
Malaysia 655
Philippines 2720
small farms, Malaysia 1367
sustainability
India 2032
Philippines 2032
agricultural trade 2016
agroindustrial sector, India 1366
agrosilvicultural systems, Indonesia 694
buffer stocks 1362
commodity markets 2742
consumer attitudes, Italy 1989
consumption, trends, Japan 650
contract farming, West Africa 2754
cooperative credit, India, Kerala 1996
cooperative farming, Malaysia 711
cooperative marketing, Philippines 2009
cropping systems
costs, Vietnam 2730
profitability, Indonesia 2035
returns, Vietnam 2730
demand
Developing Countries 1987
Thailand 671
USA, California 645
demand elasticities, Philippines 2007
domestic markets, Japan 2733
employment, Malaysia 1998
exports
Australia 2003
Bangladesh 1356
Myanmar 1360
Thailand 640, 662
trends, Vietnam 635
USA 2003, 2021
models 2015
world markets 2021
farm income
forecasts, USA, Texas 2000
India, West Bengal 1999
Malaysia 1998
Philippines 2009
USA 2728
farm inputs
China, Hunan 1997
India, West Bengal 1984, 1994
farmers' income, Malaysia 655
farming systems
fish farming, Asia 702
India, West Bengal 698
returns 701
fertilizers
application rates, Indonesia 2024
demand elasticities, Indonesia, Java 1346
prices, India 654
returns, India 1993
usage, Asia 642
floods, damage, Bangladesh 1365
food policy
Asia 667
Bangladesh 651
Pakistan 1363
Thailand 671
food supply
Africa South of Sahara 678
Asia 678
Indonesia 672
Japan 2735
Vietnam 1343
grain
quality
consumer preferences, Côte d'Ivoire 1988
prices, Indonesia 2744
high yielding varieties, India 1981
households, income, Bangladesh 2715
import substitution, Papua New Guinea 2712
imports
Japan 1359, 2003, 2733
terms of trade, China 665
Vietnam 1343
income distribution, Asia 2729
international trade 666, 1342, 2020
models 2017
USA 1975

Economics *cont.*
international trade *cont.*
West Africa 2737, 2743
irrigated farming
mechanization, Senegal 2026
production functions, USA, Western States of USA 697
irrigation
investment policy, Sri Lanka 704
Philippines 2720
profitability, India, Andhra Pradesh 2758
irrigation systems, Asia 2762
labour allocation, Niger 2002
labour contracts, Philippines 658
labour productivity, India 2001
labour requirements, India, Tamil Nadu 661
land prices, Indonesia, Sumatra 699
land reform
Malaysia 711
Philippines 658
land transfers, inheritance of property, Philippines 2040
market economics, USA 1351
market prices 2742
Indonesia 672
world markets 1354
market research, Philippines 2010
marketable surplus, agricultural households, India, Andhra Pradesh 688
marketing 666
constraints, India 673
cooperatives, Philippines 2013
Indonesia 668
marketing boards, Indonesia 669
retail marketing
Bangladesh 2014
Philippines 2010
USA, California 675
wholesale marketing
Bangladesh 2014
India
Gujarat 670
Karnataka 2012
marketing channels, West Africa 2737
marketing policy
China, Shaanxi 2741
Egypt 2738
Japan 2734
USA 1354
markets
India, West Bengal 680
Indonesia 1350
South East Asia, history 682
pest control, economic thresholds, models 2477
price elasticities, South Africa 2727
price policy
Asia 667
Brazil 679
Maranhao 1974
Rio Grande do Sul 1974
East Asia 664
India 681, 2005
Maharashtra 1355
Indonesia 1991, 2739
Myanmar 1360
Pakistan 1340
Philippines 2720
Sierra Leone 1348
price stabilization
Africa South of Sahara 678
Asia 678
Brazil 679
Indonesia 669, 672
price support, India, Andhra Pradesh 1357
prices 1342
India 677
Tamil Nadu 1341
West Bengal 680
Indonesia 1350
Java 1336
Peru 1992
seasonal fluctuations, Bangladesh 674
trends, Bangladesh 1339, 1349
USA 2021
world markets 2021
processing
cooperatives, Philippines 2013

Economics *cont.*
processing *cont.*
Philippines 2010
production
Asia 642
returns, Japan, Honshu 646
swamps, Sierra Leone 710
technical progress, Indonesia 638
Thailand 640, 662
trends, Vietnam 635
USA, California 645, 675
production costs
China 1345
India 1347
Kerala 1996
Japan 1588, 1595, 2725
Peru 1992
Spain 1973
Taiwan 1345
USA, California 2725
production functions
India 1981
Tamil Nadu 1338
West Bengal 1994
Niger 2002
production structure
salt marshes, Spain 1971
surpluses, Japan 641
productivity
China 1337
Hunan 1997
constraints, India 673
farm size, India, Andhra Pradesh 1977
improved varieties, Philippines 2025
India 1337
Assam 648
Maharashtra 1355
Uttar Pradesh 639
profitability, farm size, India, Andhra Pradesh 1977
quality
consumer preferences, Asia 1414
demand, Asia 1414
trends, Indonesia 637
returns, India, West Bengal 1984
risk, farmers' attitudes, USA, Texas 2716
seedlings, production, Taiwan 636
self sufficiency, Papua New Guinea 1985
storage, quality controls, Developing Countries 714
subsidies, India 681
supply
China, Shaanxi 2741
Developing Countries 1987
Indonesia 669
Thailand 671
supply elasticities, Philippines 2007
supply functions, Sri Lanka 2011
supply response 1362
Brazil
Maranhao 1974
Rio Grande do Sul 1974
China, Jiangsu 2718
India
Andhra Pradesh 1357
Tamil Nadu 1341, 1976
West Bengal 1334
Pakistan 1340
USA 1358
support measures
India 654
USA 1351, 1358, 2728
Taiwan 1995
tenure systems
metayage
India, West Bengal 687
Korea Republic 1369
terms of trade 2016
Papua New Guinea 2712
Peru 1992
Spain 1973
trade, China 2724
trade barriers, Japan 2735
trade liberalization 1362
Japan 2018
trade policy 2016
USA, California 645
trade protection, India 677
wages, trends, India, Orissa 1352

Economics *cont.*
wholesale prices
India, Karnataka 2012
seasonal fluctuations, India, Karnataka 2006
world markets 2020
Australia 2019
East Asia 2019
futures trading 2736
models 2017
risk, management 2736
trends 1361, 2008
yields, demand elasticities, Indonesia, Java 1346
Ecotypes, irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 463
Egypt
agricultural research 1980
consumption 1979
cultivars 195
marketing, marketing policy 2738
production 1979
self sufficiency 1978
technical progress 1980
yields 1978
Energy requirements, India, Madhya Pradesh 2320
Environment 1175, 1825
Enzymes
ACC synthase 74
acid phosphatase 504, 750, 1533
adenosinetriphosphatase 32, 538, 1015, 1210
alcohol dehydrogenase 532, 541, 2101
aminopeptidases 750
amylases 33, 88, 547, 1237, 1246, 1266, 1883, 2600, 2623
carboxy-lyases 2575, 2601
catalase 484, 750, 782, 1187, 2551, 2555, 2599
cellulase 1272
cytochrome-c oxidase 541, 2608
esterases 504, 1265, 1475, 1533, 2609
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 2103
β-fructofuranosidase 1244, 1883
galactosidases 540
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 1852
glutamate dehydrogenase 541
glutamate synthase 1877
hydrolases 541
isoenzymes 1265
lactate dehydrogenase 59, 541
ligases 527, 2605
lipoxygenase 1484
lyases 1711, 2636
methyltransferases 539
nitrate reductase 129, 524, 526, 1201, 1710, 1880, 2436, 2593, 2608
nitrite reductase 526, 2593
oxidoreductases 484, 539, 542, 548, 1259, 1852, 1869, 2566, 2620
peptide hydrolases 429, 536, 1860
peroxidases 200, 484, 1187, 1265, 1455, 1852, 1907, 2551
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 70, 532
phopholipase c 1120
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 473, 1878, 2584
phosphotransferases 541, 1245, 2610
ribonucleases 536, 1229, 1860
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 46, 62, 68, 461-462, 512, 535, 546, 1813, 1879, 2584, 2611
starch synthase 776
superoxide dismutase 181, 465, 484, 1187, 1439, 1814, 1887, 2201, 2551, 2555, 2572, 2599
transferases 543-545, 2584, 2606
triose-phosphate isomerase 41
Equipment (*see also* Farm machinery)
fields, arthropods, sampling 1026
graders 2664
grain driers
handling 738
loading 738
irrigation systems, pumps, manual operation 2817
leaves, canopy, microclimate, measurement 1396
moisture meters 2664
pests, arthropods, sampling 1026

Equipment *cont.*
ploughs, Thailand 2319
seed shattering, measurement 2065
separators, performance 737, 1919
threshing, damage, testing 1917
weighers 2664
Evapotranspiration 1191
cultivars 881
determination, techniques 736
growth stages 2554
models 1820
Evolution 2081-2082, 2160
centres of origin 1, 2080
China 749
differentiation 2079
isoenzymes 750
natural selection 2079
strain differences 2079
Extension
India, Kerala 1364
integrated pest management, Indonesia 2749
Farm machinery
combine drills 1591
combine harvesters 592
cutter bars 1283
guards 1284
design 593
harvesting losses 1287
performance 591, 593, 1920
threshing drums 1285
drills 907, 1590
harvesters 1288
stripping 2641, 2819
research, Korea Republic 743
threshing machines
performance 591, 1921
performance tests 2642
tractors, protective coatings 740
transplanters 916-917
automatic control 2067
gears 2818
wheels 2066
walking tractors 1288
Farm management, Japan, Honshu 689-690
Farming systems
agrosilvicultural systems 2261
Indonesia 694
aquaculture, South East Asia 695
arthropods, ecology 405
Brazil, Santa Catarina 256
diversification
Bangladesh 1413
Japan 2029
dry farming, economics, India, West Bengal 698
economics, returns 701
field shape, Japan 2036
field size, Japan 2036
fish farming 942, 1669, 2750
Asia 702
indigenous knowledge, Asia 2033
integrated systems, Thailand 709
irrigated farming
labour requirements, India, Tamil Nadu 661
mechanization, Senegal 2026
Japan 2030
labour intensity 2030
mechanization, optimization 739
organic farming 405, 1569
pests, insects 1027
Taiwan 1568
shellfish culture, Vietnam 1368
shifting cultivation 894
sustainability
constraints 2753
India 2032
Japan 2037
Philippines 2032
South East Asia 703
technology transfer, Asia 2033
Thailand 747
traditional farming
cultural methods, Lao 2752
innovation adoption, Sierra Leone 2041
Malaysia, Sarawak 1401
upland areas, Lao 2760
Zaire 712

Fertility
breeding, induced mutations 2202
genetics 797, 799
Fertilizers (*see also* Plant nutrition)
application, field size, optimization 257
application rates, economics, Indonesia 2024
boron 298-301, 304, 306, 2381
residual effects 2350
calcium 887, 1648
cobalt 2381
composts 307, 310, 945, 1663, 2346, 2389-2390
copper 299, 334, 2381
foliar application 1655
crop residues 939, 2394
Cyanobacteria 253, 312
economics
demand elasticities, Indonesia 1346
India 654
factory effluents 966
farmyard manure 291, 317, 940, 945, 1377, 1641, 1649, 1657, 1659, 2264, 2277, 2328, 2372, 2385-2388, 2391, 2394, 2398, 2401
use efficiency 942
fly ash 1650
iron 298, 2806
foliar application 307
sources 307
magnesium 284, 292, 887, 1647, 2382
mahua seed meal 334
manganese 1645, 2381, 2806
manures 965, 2389
molybdenum 296, 299, 2381
foliar application 1655
residual effects 2275, 2350
nitrogen 244, 250, 253, 259, 261, 264-267, 275, 289-290, 309, 313, 337, 384, 881, 887, 901, 906, 937, 939-940, 943, 945, 947, 951, 966-968, 973-974, 976, 1532, 1560, 1562, 1567, 1594, 1597, 1599, 1611, 1614, 1619, 1622-1623, 1627-1630, 1638-1639, 1641, 1647, 1657, 1660-1661, 1665-1666, 1668-1671, 1829, 2227, 2264, 2269, 2287-2288, 2298, 2314, 2322, 2324, 2326-2328, 2330, 2339-2340, 2342, 2346, 2349, 2369, 2373, 2378, 2386, 2389, 2392-2393, 2396, 2398-2403, 2422, 2578, 2783, 2790, 2807
application date 229, 239, 260, 268-269, 321, 514, 935, 938, 941, 944, 1215, 1388, 1612-1613, 1624-1626, 1637, 1662, 2323, 2329, 2331-2333, 2335-2338, 2343, 2368, 2376
application methods 262, 272, 444, 933-934, 936, 938, 1616-1618, 1625, 1628, 1637, 1680, 2289, 2329, 2331-2333, 2335, 2343, 2348
diseases
bacteria 444
fungi 424, 443, 1784, 2503, 2517
foliar application 932, 2596
losses 274, 952, 1388
losses from soil 1632
models 1394
pests
insects 1043, 1743
nematodes 2492
profitability, India 1993
requirements 948, 1563, 2371
models 2406
residual effects 271, 2344
reviews 2325
sources 262-263, 269-270, 273-274, 310, 444, 944, 949-950, 1201, 1615-1618, 1620-1621, 1624-1625, 1643-1644, 1659, 2329, 2331-2332, 2335, 2338, 2341, 2343, 2370, 2374-2375, 2387-2388
transformations 2053-2054
usage, Taiwan 969
use efficiency 262-263, 518, 942, 1618, 1626, 2323, 2329, 2332, 2334, 2337, 2344

Fertilizers *cont.*
NPK fertilizers 243, 289, 338, 902, 904, 915, 925, 946, 964-965, 1377, 1384, 1579, 1637, 1640, 1645, 1655, 1663, 1686, 1822, 2205, 2283, 2372, 2377, 2379, 2390, 2394, 2398
requirements 1642
organic fertilizers 217, 973
phosphorus 276-277, 281, 288, 290, 309, 724, 887, 906, 968, 1383, 1557, 1565, 1633, 1638-1639, 1641, 1647, 1650, 1660, 2277, 2288, 2314, 2353-2355, 2369, 2378, 2382, 2400, 2403
application date 280, 957, 2360, 2376
application methods 2360
availability 958
diseases, fungi 2517
requirements 1563, 2371
residual effects 1562, 1634, 2275, 2350-2351, 2356, 2359, 2361
sources 278-280, 310, 953-955, 957-958, 1636, 1643-1644, 1658, 2357-2359, 2370, 2374-2375
usage
Indonesia 282
Taiwan 969
Thailand 283
use efficiency 956, 2352
pig manure 2346
potassium 284-286, 288, 292, 384, 492, 887, 906, 960-962, 967-968, 1565, 1635, 1638-1639, 1641, 1645, 1647, 1650, 1660, 2288, 2314, 2364, 2366, 2373, 2403, 2587
application date 959, 963, 2363, 2365
application methods 2367
foliar application 959
requirements 1563, 2371
residual effects 2362
reviews 2325
sources 287
usage, Taiwan 969
poultry manure 1658
protein hydrolysates 2313
requirements, Pakistan 980
rice husks 975
silicon
diseases, fungi 1652
sources 291
slurries 2385, 2387
straw 309, 1635, 1659, 2372, 2385, 2391, 2394, 2398
residual effects 2356
sugarbeet tops 1567
sulfur 966, 2283
application methods 2380
requirements 1563
residual effects 271
sources 2380
trace elements 940, 2799
usage
Asia 642
Sri Lanka 1370
wheat straw 945, 975, 2328, 2386
zinc 269, 279, 297-303, 305-306, 491, 918, 1654, 1656, 2283, 2355, 2379, 2381-2382
application date 1653
application methods 293, 971
foliar application 293, 970, 1653, 1655, 2383
pests, insects 1043
requirements 1563, 2371
residual effects 2350
sources 294-295, 970, 2059, 2383
residual effects 2384
Field experimentation
experimental design 1395
sampling 1395
Fields
Araneae 407, 1095-1096, 2497
Bangladesh 2074
China 1045, 1094
arthropods
ecology, farming systems 405
sampling, equipment 1026
beneficial arthropods 407
insecticide residues 1766
insects, ecology 1768-1769
Fields *cont.*
shape 2036
size 2036
optimization 257
Floating rice (*see* Deep water rice)
Flooding 249, 253, 480, 1192, 1603, 1605, 1634, 1823, 2258, 2293, 2298-2299
gene expression 74
metabolism, aldehydes 1197
models 2292
seedling age 481
soil, physical properties 723
Flooding tolerance
breeding 140, 1492
artificial selection 138
cultivars 208, 915, 1511, 2258
genetics, somaclonal variation 139
Florets, movement 1816
Flour
composition
calcium 1308
elements, estimation, techniques 2675
magnesium 1308
molybdenum, determination, techniques 1307
potassium 1308
sodium 1308
feeds, fishes 624
fish feeding 2700
maltodextrins, production 1943
nutritive value
fermentation 622
rats 622
rumen digestion, cattle 2689
transit time, cattle 2689
Flowering 2581
flowering date 505
cultivars 2578
genetics, heritability 16
genetics
gene expression 2114
molecular genetics 2114
induction 2173
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 507
Flowers
anthers 804
anatomy 1217
composition, growth regulators, immunoassay 1268
development
photoperiod 467
sterility 467
enzymes 1852
genetics, dominance 14
metabolism
antioxidants 1852
ascorbic acid 1852
polyamines 1852
proteins 1243
starch 1243
development 2578
fertilization 509
gynoecium 804
pollen competition 509
Food products
breakfast cereals, fibre 2674
cooked rice
composition, phytic acid 2671
physicochemical properties 2670
diet treatment, cats 626
drying, automatic control 2648
extruded foods
blood sugar, man 1323
starch digestion 1323
fermented foods, protein quality 2697
food allergies
man 1327
reviews 627
in vitro digestibility, fishes 625
infant foods, fortification, iron 1326
insecticide residues, analytical methods, techniques 1948
milled rice
composition
lipids 1937
proteins 1937
diseases, fungi 1937
noodles, preparation 1309
prepared foods, microbial contamination 1947
protein content 1310
Food products *cont.*
protein digestibility 1310
syrups
composition 610
manufacture 610
vinegar, sedimentation 614
Food technology, books 1410
Fungicides
BAS 480F 2500
benomyl 1788
captan 435
carbamate fungicides 424
carbendazim 435, 1134, 1139, 2522
carbofuran 2506
carboxin 435
diclomezine 2521
edifenphos 419, 1104, 2515
fentin acetate 1783
flusilazole 2500
flutolanil 2521
iprobenfos 419, 1774, 2522
iprodione 1134, 2518, 2522
isoprothiolane 412, 1139, 1267
mepronil 2521-2522
2-methoxyethylmercury chloride 424
pefurazoate 1774
pencycuron 2521
phosphonates 414
plant extracts 436-437
probenazole 2509
propiconazole 2518
pyroquilon 419, 2506
tebuconazole 2500
thiophanate-methyl 432, 1788
thiram 435
triazoles 923
tricyclazole 419
usage, Sri Lanka 1370
validamycin 435, 2522
validamycin A 2521
zineb 1686
Gambia, agricultural development, gender relations 657
Genetic resources 124, 753, 755, 2084
breeding 2
centres of diversity 1415
China 749, 839, 2085-2087
cold resistance 144
data management 1417
databases 2085
disease resistance
bacteria 51, 201
fungi 754
viruses 203, 1538
ecotypes 2086
evaluation 1416-1417
gene banks 756, 2088
genetic diversity 1415
genetic erosion, Bangladesh 751
Japan 1416-1418
Korea Democratic People's Republic 2088
pest resistance
insects 144, 1538
nematodes 1539
photosynthesis 515
plant introduction
China 3
Zhejiang 2208
Porteresia coarctata 757
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4
Taiwan 1419
Genetics 124
(*see also* Breeding; Cultivars)
chloroplast genetics 44, 63-64, 67, 126, 1445, 1460, 2083, 2086, 2143, 2157, 2188
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2127
photosynthesis 2123, 2151
ribosomal RNA 2081
chromosome aberrations 2186
chromosome addition 7
chromosome banding 92
chromosome elimination 126
chromosome morphology 93, 2098
chromosome pairing
Oryza australiensis 752, 1495
Oryza ridleyi 752
chromosome translocation 2098
chromosome transmission 7

cold resistance 29, 473
combining ability
growth period 1427
photosynthesis 2090
yield components 13, 20, 26, 30, 760, 762, 767, 772, 795, 798, 2094
compatibility 5, 2089
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 115
crossing over 2097
cytogenetics 1415
cytoplasmic inheritance, genotype environment interaction 18
diallel analysis, computer software 94
disease resistance
bacteria 199, 202, 830-831, 876, 1495, 1497, 1506, 1546, 1548, 2244
fungi 55, 194, 828-829, 1499, 1501, 2240-2241
viruses 2247, 2249
DNA
isolation, techniques 793
polymorphism 2106
dominance
flowers, anthers 14
pollen 14
ecotypes 2086
fertility 797, 799
gene expression 40, 67, 87, 89, 1431, 1434, 2102, 2121
abscisic acid 534
ACC synthase 74
adenosinetriphosphatase 32
alcohol dehydrogenase 2101
amylases 33, 88, 2113, 2133, 2145
binding proteins 2161
chitinase 780
chlorophyll *a/b* binding protein 2127
chloroplasts 1460
cytochrome b_5 2118
DNA binding proteins 1433
flowering 2114
gibberellins 2133
glutelins 2116, 2120
glycoproteins 1461
gravity 495
heat shock proteins 534, 1459, 2164
histones 65, 78, 1274
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2115
in vitro culture 88
interferon 1435
luciferase 1454
malic enzyme 1458
NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase 2158
oryzacystatin 1432
pathogenesis-related proteins 2115
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2159
photosynthesis 1222, 2123, 2151
phytochrome 1430, 1433, 2150
plant development 61, 2114
plant height 2099
prolamins 53, 2125
protein kinase 1456
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 2111
ribosomal RNA 2128
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 62, 535, 1813, 2159
seeds, embryos 1447
starch synthase 49, 776
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 101
stress 1438, 2117
tissue culture 2131
transposable elements 1457
ubiquitin 79
viruses 2203
gene location
aldehyde-lyases 2100
amylose 2191
catalase 782
disease resistance 1497
oryzacystatin 2100
plant development 61
plant height 2095
gene mapping 39, 50, 52, 82, 779, 781, 790, 1424, 1450, 2084, 2105-2107, 2122, 2132, 2134-2135, 2140-2141, 2147, 2162, 2241
cosmids 2108
databases 1451, 2136
disease resistance 1501
growth period 1496
pest resistance 1436, 1496
ribosomal RNA 2128
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 48
genetic distance 783
ribosomal RNA 2081
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 775
yield components 775, 857
genetic engineering
actin 56
biosafety, food 2149
glutelins 2116
glycoproteins 1461
histones 65
oryzacystatin 1432
prolamins 47, 53
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 46, 62
genetic markers 799, 2086, 2132, 2135, 2155
compatibility 5
disease resistance 51, 54-55
esterases 5
grain, cooking quality 1441
isoenzymes 5
pest resistance 51
plant height 2165
genetic transformation 35-36, 40, 69, 87, 1431, 1434, 2102, 2121, 2130, 2153
actin 45
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 76
alcohol dehydrogenase 2101
biosafety 2119
disease resistance
bacteria 1443
fungi 1443
histones 78
interferon 1435
luciferase 1454
NAD(P)H-plastoquinone-oxidoreductase 2158
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2159
phytochrome 1430
proteinase inhibitors 45
pyruvate,orthophosphate dikinase 2111
reviews 2148
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2159
techniques 42, 81, 784
transposable elements 1457
ubiquitin 79
viruses 2203
genetic variance 2178
amylose 1423
cold resistance 2550
grain, quality 1485
habit 2092
harvest index 2195
in vitro culture, anther culture 11
photosynthesis 2090
plant height 1421
seedlings 1425
stems 2092
yield components 26, 774, 1421, 2093
genetic variation 1415
yield components 761, 853
genomes 1440, 2162
genotype environment interaction 2178
grain 24
aroma 759
composition, starch 2614
growth period 8, 768
growth regulators 815, 1266
habit 27
heritability
anther culture, regenerative ability 1276
flowering, flowering date 16
growth period 16
habit 2092
harvest index 16, 2195
heritability *cont.*
plant height 16, 1421
salt tolerance 142
seeds, embryos 25
stems 2092
yield components 22, 142, 761, 1421, 2093-2094
heterosis
grain, quality 1485
growth period 1427
panicles 764
photosynthesis 1476
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 775
translocation, potassium 771
yield components 13, 15, 20-21, 30, 130, 176, 763, 767, 773, 775, 798, 1422, 1533, 2091, 2187
yields 178
inbreeding depression, yield components 15, 766
induced mutations
cold resistance 2202
fertility 2202
growth period 128
nitrate reductase 129
photoperiod 128
plant height 17
plant morphology 1481
repetitive DNA 1444
ribosomal DNA 1444
seeds
composition
glutelins 816
prolamins 816
stems 1482
sterility 17
vivipary 2192
yield components 22
inflorescences 24, 29
intergeneric hybridization
Lotus corniculatus 126, 810, 2188
Medicago sativa 126
soyabeans 126
Triticum 1478
interspecific hybridization
Oryza australiensis 752, 1495
Oryza minuta 792
Oryza ridleyi 752
Oryza rufipogon 116, 2079, 2186
isoenzymes 792, 1265, 1475
leaves, senescence, reviews 1849
linkage 50, 52, 90, 2098, 2105
aldehyde-lyases 2100
anthocyanins 2096
disease resistance 1497
grain, composition, glutelins 769
oryzacystatin 2100
plant height 9, 17, 19, 28, 769
seed shattering 9, 19
seeds, composition, glutelins 769
sterility 17
mitochondrial genetics 4, 32, 37, 60, 77, 126, 789, 803, 2141, 2143, 2152, 2188
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 48, 1462, 2166
molecular genetics 31, 75, 80, 84-85, 781, 785, 790-791, 1437, 1446, 1449, 2084, 2107, 2139
ACC synthase 74
amylases 33, 2113
binding proteins 73
catalase 782
databases 2136
flowering 2114
glutelins 34, 2120
gravity 38
heat shock proteins 57, 1459
histones 2110
lactate dehydrogenase 59
peroxidases 1455
phytochrome 1430
plant development 61, 2114
prolamins 58
ribosomes 72
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 68
roots 1448
starch synthase 776
tissue culture 2131
triose-phosphate isomerase 41

molecular genetics *cont.*
variety classification 86
multiple alleles
plant height 2095
sterility, female sterility 2171
multivariate analysis
computer software 94
yield components 23, 857
mutations
growth regulators 815
light 1812
plant height 815
temperature 1812
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, grain, quality 819
nucleotide sequences 84, 786, 803, 1438, 2104, 2137-2138
acidic ribosomal phosphoprotein 2129
binding proteins 73, 2161
chitinase 780
computer programming 2109
cytochrome b_5 2118
elongation factors 2154
ferredoxin-NADP$^+$ reductase 2103
globulins 1453
heat shock proteins 2164
histones 2110
hydroxymethylglutaryl-CoA reductase 2115
malic enzyme 1458
nucleoside-diphosphate kinase 91
pathogenesis-related proteins 2115
peroxidases 1455
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 70
prolamins 2125
protein kinase 1456
seeds, embryos 1447
stress 2117
superoxide dismutase 1439
techniques 1452
thioltransferase 2112
transposable elements 2142
outcrossing 804
panicles 24
pest resistance 1436
insects 867, 1495, 2249
photoperiod 8, 1420, 2547
plant height 6, 12, 815, 1265-1266, 1426, 2190
pleiotropy, disease resistance 197
ploidy, glumes, length 2634
polymerase chain reaction 75, 1449, 2146, 2156
polyploidy 770
protoplast fusion 36, 126, 810
random amplified polymorphic DNA 783, 2132
disease resistance 54
pest resistance 1436
recombination 2097
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4, 31, 39, 50, 52, 71, 77, 80, 83, 90, 791, 799-800, 1428, 1440, 1442, 1478, 2122, 2124, 2126, 2144, 2147, 2162-2163, 2241
aldehyde-lyases 2100
disease resistance 51, 54-55, 1501
grain, cooking quality 1441
growth period 1496
oryzacystatin 2100
pest resistance 51, 1436, 1496
plant height 9, 2165
seed shattering 9
ribosomal DNA 82, 84
seedlings, vigour 2077
seeds 24
self incompatibility, *Oryza longistaminata* 509
somaclonal variation
flooding tolerance 139
growth period 10
in vitro culture 565
plant morphology 10
stability, yield components 176
stems, internodes, growth 480
sterility 797
cytoplasmic male sterility 107-108, 113-114, 116, 795, 800, 803, 2167
male sterility 98, 100, 103, 110, 468, 798, 1464, 1470, 2168, 2186
telomeres 2134
temperature 768
tillering 2077
transposable elements 778, 785, 2156, 2160
wide hybridization 98, 799, 1428, 1475, 1479, 2171
translocation, source sink relations 1429
yield components 1429, 2187
yield components 765
yield correlations 765
Germany
production possibilities 1398
starch, production 1398
Ghana, farmers, seasonal migration 2731
Grain
aroma, genetics 759
breakage 2666
bulk density, measurement 2664
colour
antioxidants 1933
parboiling 1933
composition 1313
albumins 237
amino acids 552
amylose 182, 609, 1179, 1423, 1532, 1623
breeding, induced mutations 2191
estimation, techniques 551
aromatic compounds 2616
cadmium 1826
cultivars 860
elements 860
enzyme inhibitors 553
fats 1938
globulins 237
gluconic acid 606
glutelins 237
genetics
induced mutations 816
linkage 769
iron 549
lipids 554
manganese 549
nitrogen 1017, 1623, 1630
phytic acid 2671
preprolamins 552
prolamins 237, 552, 1886
genetics, induced mutations 816
proteins 182, 237, 312, 549, 820, 860, 1179, 1532, 1623, 1936, 2296, 2322
breeding
induced mutations 2193
mutations 1483
cultivars 1533, 2232
storage 601
reducing sugars 1014
selenium 2612
starch 183, 549, 609, 1014, 1936, 2296
genetics 2614
techniques 2614
sugars 549
trace elements, determination, techniques 1247
zinc 293, 301, 303, 549
compression 2666
contamination
aflatoxins 458
mycotoxins 457
cracking 2643
cultivars 608
moisture content 608
cracks, detection 1930
damage 2637
density, cultivars 2663
development 1876
digestibility 2685
cultivars 2231
discoloration 433
embryos
composition, glutelins 769
metabolism, lectins 1242
endosperm
composition
glutelins 769
trace elements 1934
enzymes 543
enzymes 33, 545, 1244, 1533, 1877
Grain *cont.*
ethanol production 2677
fermentation 2677
filling 549, 1234, 1867, 2583
cultivars 1535
food allergies
man 1327
reviews 627
fowl feeding 1322
gas production, artificial rumen 2685
gene expression, glutelins 34
genetics 24
herbicide residues 1713
insecticide residues 1092-1093
maturation 549
mechanical properties 2666
measurement 1302
metabolism
growth regulators 1876
prolamins 58
moisture
absorption 1300
adsorption 603
desorption 603
size 603
transfer 1929
moisture content 608, 937, 1914, 1938, 2291, 2643
cultivars 862
equilibrium moisture content, models 1304
measurement 1303, 1929
prediction, models 1912-1913
nutritive value 1313, 2075
parboiling 1936
physical properties 1300-1301, 2662
pig feeding 621
properties, aerodynamic properties 2665
quality 505, 1825, 1914, 1931, 2296, 2637, 2643, 2662
assessment, techniques 2667
breeding 2, 819, 821-822, 2183, 2198-2199
heterosis 132
induced mutations 2190
China 1188
consumer preferences
Asia 1414
Côte d'Ivoire 1988
cooking quality 1297
cultivars 183, 861
genetics
genetic markers 1441
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1441
parboiling 609
storage 1927
treatment, proteinases 1306
cultivars 174, 182, 832, 859, 1532, 1534-1535, 2198, 2232, 2663
demand, Asia 1414
economics, prices, Indonesia 2744
fertilizers 1623
genetics
genetic variance 1485
heterosis 1485
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 819
milling quality 1282, 1291, 1300, 1938
drying 2652
processing quality, moisture content 1932
shading 1179
storage 1297, 1299
storage quality, cultivars 1926
temperature 1185-1186, 1188
ripening 1867
starch digestion, cultivars 2231
storage, resistance to air flow 604
Grain drying
air flow 2650
ambient air drying 2644
automatic control 2648
batch driers 1293
books 2073
continuous driers 1296
convection driers, models 596
counterflow driers 2655
cracking 595, 1924
cross flow driers, automatic control 1292
damage 2643

Grain drying *cont.*
development policy, Vietnam 1371
fluidized bed drying, optimization 598
fluidized beds 1293
grain stores 1290
handling, models 738
heat of vaporization 1294
heat pumps 2657
Japan 1923
loading, models 738
low temperature drying, models 2647
milling quality 1291, 2652
moisture
diffusivity, models 2649
transfer 2645
moisture content 595, 2643, 2653
optimization 2646, 2651
quality 2643
relative humidity 2652-2653
solar drying
models 597, 1922, 2654
temperature, models 2656
Thailand 1295
temperature 2652-2653
thin layer drying 1924, 2645, 2653
humidity 1925
models 1922, 2647
temperature 1925
ventilated bin driers 2650
ventilated bins
air flow
optimization 599-600
prediction 599-600
Gravity
genetics
gene expression 495
molecular genetics 38
Green manures 885, 888, 2385, 2389, 2398
Adhatoda vasica 1663
Aeschynomene afraspera 943, 976
Azolla 253, 327, 945, 1657, 1670, 2378, 2401-2405
pest control 2766
Azolla caroliniana 2771
evapotranspiration 2820
growth 2820
light intensity 2820
photosynthesis 2820
Azolla mexicana 1668
Azolla microphylla 1668-1669, 2792
evapotranspiration 2820
growth 2820
light intensity 2820
photosynthesis 2820
Azolla pinnata 1668
air pollution
nitrogen dioxide 1399
ozone 1400
enzymes
glutamate-ammonia ligase 1400
glutamate dehydrogenase 1400
nitrate reductase 1399
nitrite reductase 1399
evapotranspiration 2820
growth 2820
growth regulators, abscisic acid 1400
herbicides 1016
light intensity 2820
metabolism
growth regulators 1400
polyamines 1399-1400
nitrogen fixation 1399
photosynthesis 2820
symbiosis, *Anabaena* 1399
Calotropis 1669
Cassia tora 973
Crotalaria juncea 956, 974, 1661, 1667, 2264
Crotalaria psoralioides 311
Cyanobacteria 312
Dipterocarpus obtusifolius 977
Eichhornia crassipes 1657, 2401
Eupatorium odenophorium 1663
Gliricidia maculata, soil chemistry 2801
Gliricidia sepium 1629
India, Meghalaya 311
Ipomoea 1657
Ipomoea carnea 973, 2401
Leucaena 2399
Leucaena leucocephala 1660
soil chemistry 2801
Green manures *cont.*
Parthenium hysterophorus 973
Pistia 1657
Pistia stratiotes 2401
Sesbania aculeata 313, 316, 956, 974-975, 1659, 1665-1667, 2344, 2388, 2394, 2403
application date 2396
nitrogen fixation 314
nodulation 314
waterlogging 314
Sesbania cannabina 1629, 1661-1662, 1664, 2372
Sesbania rostrata 943, 976, 978, 1661, 1664, 2392-2393, 2792
nitrogen fixation 314
nodulation 314
waterlogging 314
Sesbania speciosa
nitrogen fixation 314
nodulation 314
waterlogging 314
sugarbeet tops 939
Vigna unguiculata 956, 974, 1667, 2264
Green Revolution, Asia 2729
Growth
cultivars 503, 1529
growth rate
breeding, heterosis 2197
flooding 481
seedling age 481
water, depth 482
hydrofluoric acid 1858
light, models 1840
models 1845-1847, 2576
photoperiod, models 1841
temperature, models 1840-1841
Growth period
breeding, induced mutations 817
cultivars 1586, 1880
genetics 8, 768
combining ability 1427
heritability 16
heterosis 1427
induced mutations 128
somaclonal variation 10
photoperiod 1181, 1815
temperature 237
water temperature 1815
yields 1850
Growth regulators
abscisic acid 475, 479, 534, 557, 1193, 1199, 1218, 1256, 1859, 1873, 1889-1890, 1892, 2314, 2556, 2617-2618, 2620
binding proteins 560
ACC 586, 1257, 1869, 2620
adenine 2314
alcohols 921
amino acids 921, 2313
auxins 1888
AVG 586
benzyladenine 571, 2618
brassinolide 559, 1261, 1264
chlormequat 562, 2301
coconut milk 248
cycloheximide 2620
cytokinins 1876, 1901
2,4-D 571, 1272, 1279, 1896, 2624, 2626
daminozide 562
determination, techniques 1256
epibrassinolide 1264, 1887
ethephon 571
ethylene 486, 510, 557, 586, 1199, 1257, 1264, 1869, 1888-1889, 2605
fusicoccin 1257
gibberellins 248, 502, 561-562, 571, 815, 895, 1180, 1213, 1218, 1237, 1258, 1260, 1265-1266, 1268, 1837, 1859, 1889, 1891, 1901, 2544, 2626
techniques 1894
glycosides 1263
GRH-624 1264
growth inhibitors 475
IAA 1901, 2314, 2621, 2626
imidazoles 2619
isoprothiolane 1267
jasmonic acid 1193, 2617, 2620
kinetin 248, 1271, 2624, 2626
maleic hydrazide 562
MCPA 923
Growth regulators *cont.*
mixtalol 248, 2315
NAA 255, 563, 571, 923, 1271, 1676
naphthylphthalamic acid 1853
paclobutrazol 558, 1189, 1264, 1893
phenolic compounds 556
polyamines 1888, 2623
salicylic acid 1259
succinic acid 1601, 2301
tetcyclacis 475
thiourea 500, 1676
triacontanol 248, 255, 269
triazoles 1577, 1580
uniconazole 558, 1237, 1893, 2807
zeatin 1901
Growth stages, mineral uptake 1231
Guinea, agricultural research, extension 700
Guyana
agricultural development, constraints 685
economics, agricultural policy 1972
reports, National Agricultural Research Institute 2822
Habit
cultivars 504
genetics 27
genetic variance 2092
heritability 2092
Harvest index
breeding, artificial selection 2195
cultivars 151, 2206
genetics
genetic variance 2195
heritability 16, 2195
Harvesting
books 2073
combine harvesters, throughput 1916
damage 592, 2637
field size, optimization 257
harvesting date 937, 1914, 2291, 2637-2639
harvesting losses 592, 1287
Argentina, surveys 594
measurement, techniques 2640
models 2638-2639
Uruguay 1289
height 1916
mechanization 2638-2639
methods 2638-2639
moisture content 1655
operations research, Cuba 1280
stripping 1288, 2641
Heading date 1578
breeding 1489
photoperiod 1815
water temperature 1815
Heat resistance 2551
reviews 1235
Heat shock 1874
Herbicide residues
grain 1713
soil 1713-1714
straw 1713
Herbicides
AC-322,140 1705, 1712
acrylates 1018
adjuvants 335-336
anilofos 330, 1680, 1684-1685, 1692, 1694-1697, 1702-1703, 1710, 1714, 2433
application, safety 326
atrazine 2577
bensulfuron 1004, 1701, 2414, 2636
bentazone 987, 1004
benzofenap 2414
bifenox 548
bioassays 1020
bromacil 1020
butachlor 318, 327, 332, 338, 903, 987, 995, 1006, 1009, 1013, 1016, 1640, 1680, 1682-1684, 1686-1687, 1689, 1691-1694, 1696, 1700-1703, 1708, 1710, 1713-1714, 2420, 2423, 2433-2434
carbamate herbicides 2432
chlomethoxyfen 548, 2414
chlornitrofen 548
cinmethylin 340, 2428
clomeprop 323
clopyralid 2435
copper sulfate 334

Herbicides *cont.*
2,4-D 318, 330, 332, 900, 1009, 1016, 1020, 1676, 1680, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1692, 1696-1699, 1701, 1709-1710, 1713-1714, 2431, 2433
damage 342, 1019, 1700, 2438
books 746
dimethametryn 1002
diuron 2577
DPX-PE350 1019
EPTC 1009, 1016
F8426 1704
fenoxaprop 333, 987
flazasulfuron 2414
fluchloralin 2288
fluroxypyr 339, 2435
glufosinate 336
glyphosate 1001, 1020, 1676, 1687, 2415, 2425, 2435
imazapyr 2425, 2437
imazaquin 2414
imazethapyr 1019
KIH-2023 1707
KIH-6127 1706
mahua seed meal 334
MCPA 1015, 2426
molinate 1009, 1016, 1680, 1682, 1692, 1700
nicosulfuron 1019
nitrofen 548
oxadiazon 1002, 1682, 1689, 1697, 1700, 1703, 2431
oxyfluorfen 548, 1685, 1694, 1701, 1710, 2425, 2431, 2433, 2436
paraquat 1001, 1020, 1680, 1692, 2425
pendimethalin 330, 987, 1014, 1683, 1685, 1687, 1699, 1701-1702, 2431, 2433-2434
picloram 987
piperophos 1002, 1682, 1701
pretilachlor 330, 1002, 1688, 1694, 1697, 1703, 2414
primisulfuron 1019
propanil 341, 987, 1002, 1009, 1694, 1700, 2420, 2425-2426
pyrazosulfuron 1004, 1683, 1690, 1697, 2414, 2439
pyributicarb 343, 1010, 2438
pyrithiobac 1711
quinclorac 1011, 1701
residual effects 1692
safeners 333, 1693
selectivity 1018, 1712
sethoxydim 1008
sulfonylureas 331, 342
2,4,5-T 1709
thiobencarb 337, 987, 995, 1009, 1013, 1016-1017, 1682, 1685, 1689, 1694, 1697, 1700-1701, 1710, 1714, 2420-2421, 2431, 2433-2434
thiocarbamate herbicides 2429-2430
tolerance 343
triazine herbicides 1003
triazole herbicides 571
triazoles 1015
triclopyr 2435
tridiphane 339
usage
Asia 1000
India, Indian Punjab 325
Sri Lanka 1370
USA 1012
Human diseases
malaria, epidemiology 2772
Schistosoma spindale 1373
vectors
biological control 2045, 2771
control
green manures 2766
unimolecular films 2043
cultural control 2769
ecology 1372, 2044, 2767
integrated control, China 2765
population ecology 2768, 2770
Husking
India, Orissa, innovation adoption 1918
rollers, diameter 1940
Husks
composition 1313
lignin 1248
phenolic compounds 501
Husks *cont.*
fermentation 1330
gasification, fluidized beds 1968
heavy metals, sorption 1967
metal ions, adsorption 2710
mulches 1597, 1611, 1962, 2327, 2708
nutritive value 1313
treatment
ammonia 2686
urea 2686
Hypoxia 501, 2258
seedlings, establishment 486
tolerance, cultivars 485
***In vitro* culture** 125, 584
anther culture 10, 131, 576
breeding 809, 811
carbohydrates 2635
colchicine 2627
culture media 579, 1275, 1910
genetics, genetic variance 11
growth regulators 1277
haploidy 2179, 2631
homozygosity 2631
maltose 1903
Oryza rufipogon 1273
photoperiod 566
ploidy 2634
polyploidy 570
regeneration 575, 1903, 1910, 2634-2635
regenerative ability 579, 2627
heritability 1276
temperature 566
bioreactors 578
cell division 1274
cell walls 1272
chromosome addition 7
chromosome transmission 7
composition, amino acids 2625
cryopreservation 1904, 2628
culture media 563-564, 580-581, 585, 587, 1897, 1906-1907, 2623-2626
embryo culture 1477, 1908
cultivars 1909
growth regulators 1909
regeneration 1909, 2629, 2633
embryogenesis 2622
enzymes 88, 1246, 1272, 1907, 2600, 2623, 2636
gene expression 88
histones 1274
gravity 38, 495
growth regulators 571, 586, 1271-1272, 1896, 1901, 2623-2624, 2626
herbicides 571, 2636
induced mutations 1911
light 586, 1898
metabolism 1897
amino acids 2625, 2636
ethylene 1898
phytoalexins 1270
polyamines 2600, 2623
proteins 2636
putrescine 1900
Oryza malampuzhensis 582
oxygen 586
panicles 1901
plant nutrition 1900
polyploidy 131
protoplast fusion 2630
protoplasts 133, 567-569, 1209-1210, 1899, 1902, 2626
regeneration 2629
regeneration 563, 1278, 1906, 2624, 2626, 2632
regenerative ability 1271, 1908, 2622
cultivars 577
reviews 574
roots 1843-1844
salinity 2254
seeds 565, 1271, 1896, 2624
regeneration 575
somaclonal variation 10, 133, 565, 1899
somatic embryogenesis 567, 572, 578, 583, 1905, 2624
spermidine 564
sucrose 1901
temperature 586, 1898
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands, weeds, surveys 320
India *cont.*
Andhra Pradesh
cultivars 1589
economics
irrigation, profitability 2758
marketable surplus, agricultural households 688
price support 1357
productivity, farm size 1977
profitability, farm size 1977
supply response 1357
labour requirements 656
production 1977
Assam
cultivars 1509
diseases
viruses
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 446
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 446
production 648
weeds, surveys 985
Bihar, cultivars 1627, 1654
bran, oils, production possibilities 1969
breeding 807
crop husbandry, agricultural research 1575
diseases 345
economics
agricultural policy
economic impact 2004
sustainability 2032
agroindustrial sector 1366
fertilizers, returns 1993
high yielding varieties 1981
labour productivity 2001
marketing, constraints 673
price policy 681, 2005
prices 677
production costs 1347
production functions 1981
productivity 1337
constraints 673
subsidies 681
trade protection 677
fertilizers, economics 654
Gujarat, marketing, wholesale marketing 670
Haryana
production
efficiency 686
trends 1331
reclamation 1556
Indian Punjab
cropping systems 1559
herbicides, usage 325
water management 920
weeds, surveys 986
irrigation, development, sustainability 706
Jammu and Kashmir, cultivars 242
Karnataka
cultivars 178, 236
high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 692
economics
marketing, wholesale marketing 2012
wholesale prices 2012
seasonal fluctuations 2006
land use, remote sensing 1970
Kerala
cropping systems 2751
cultivars 152, 836
economics
cooperative credit 1996
production costs 1996
extension 1364
technology transfer 1364
Madhya Pradesh
agroforestry 2261
cultivars 259
energy requirements 2320
irrigation, water resources 696
production, energy consumption 2320
Maharashtra
cropping systems 891
cultivars 267
economics
price policy 1355

India *cont.*
Maharashtra *cont.*
economics *cont.*
productivity 1355
reclamation 926
Meghalaya, green manures 311
Orissa
cultivars 219, 290, 869, 922, 951
high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 2022, 2756
economics, wages, trends 1352
husking, innovation adoption 1918
multiple cropping 2276
pests 345
insects 1025
reports, Directorate of Rice Research 1408
Tamil Nadu
cultivars 289, 833, 2205
economics
labour requirements 661
prices 1341
production functions 1338
supply response 1341, 1976
production, acreage 1976
Uttar Pradesh
climate 1805
cropping systems 223
cultivars 148
production 639
weeds, surveys 984
weeds 345
West Bengal
crop husbandry 883, 1984
cultivars 883
high yielding varieties 1994
economics
farm income 1999
farm inputs 1984, 1994
markets 680
prices 680
production functions 1994
returns 1984
supply response 1334
farming systems, dry farming, economics 698
production 2717
constraints 1984
risk 1334
tenure systems, metayage 687
Indonesia
agricultural development 2023-2024
agroforestry 694
biotechnology 777
breeding
in vitro culture, embryo culture 812
interspecific hybridization 812
cropping systems, profitability 2035
cultivars 134, 150
economics
agricultural policy 2024, 2739
fertilizers, application rates 2024
food supply 672
grain, quality, prices 2744
market prices 672
markets 1350
price policy 1991, 2739
price stabilization 669, 672
prices 1350
supply 669
extension, integrated pest management 2749
fertilizers, phosphorus, usage 282
irrigation 2307, 2310
management 2305
Java
economics
fertilizers, demand elasticities 1346
prices 1336
yields, demand elasticities 1346
labour
female labour 2732
labour contracts 2732
marketing
marketing boards 668-669
surveys 668
production
forecasting 1336
quality, trends 637
technical progress 638

Indonesia *cont.*
soil
phosphorus 282
availability 731
Sulawesi
irrigation, projects 1353
labour, female labour 1353
Sumatra
cultivars, improved varieties 699
economics, land prices 699
water management 2307, 2310
Inflorescences
genetics 24, 29
glumes
length 2634
senescence 2596
Innovation adoption
Asia 2729
Bangladesh 2715
cultivars
high yielding varieties
India
Karnataka 692
Orissa 2022, 2756
Sierra Leone 691
improved varieties, Sri Lanka 2748
farmers' attitudes, small farms, Nigeria 2745
farming systems, Sierra Leone 2041
Rwanda 2027
Insecticide residues
fields 1766
food products, analytical methods 1948
grain 1092-1093
rivers 404
water 1091
Insecticides
aldicarb 1948, 2494
botanical insecticides 377, 1729, 2479, 2484
buprofezin 1035, 2447, 2453
carbamate insecticides 379, 1028
carbaryl 1015, 1028
carbofuran 1028, 1058, 1729, 1739, 1757, 1948, 2451, 2475, 2494, 2496
chlorfenvinphos 2470
chlorfluazuron 390
chlorpyrifos 1024, 1035, 1059, 1072, 1091, 2470
chlorpyrifos-methyl 1751, 2470
cycloprothrin 378
cyfluthrin 1058, 2464, 2479
cypermethrin 1024, 1058, 2447, 2449
deltamethrin 1058, 2447, 2464
diazinon 387, 1028, 2470
diflubenzuron 390
endosulfan 1024, 1059, 1091
etofenprox 404, 1720, 2455
etrimfos 1751
fenitrothion 381
fenobucarb 1028, 1035, 2447, 2455, 2496
fenthion 2470
fenvalerate 1056, 1753
furathiocarb 2455
HCH 1093, 1686
health hazards, Philippines 2774
imidacloprid 1767
isoprocarb 1028, 2453, 2455
lindane 1093
malaoxon 2449
malathion 396, 1028, 1056, 1753, 2449, 2470
methamidophos 390
methyl paraoxon 2449
metolcarb 1028, 2451
monocrotophos 387, 1024, 1058-1059, 1072, 1091, 1753, 1757, 2447, 2451, 2455
neem extracts 377, 1756-1757
nontarget effects 390, 404, 407, 1035, 1091, 1766, 2455, 2494, 2497
organophosphorus insecticides 1028, 2449
oxydemeton-methyl 2496
paraoxon 2449
parathion 2449
parathion-methyl 1024, 2447
permethrin 398, 2449, 2451
phorate 1014, 2475
phosphamidon 1059, 1686
phoxim 396, 1092

Insecticides *cont.*
pirimiphos-methyl 1751
plant oils 398-399
propaphos 1028
pyrethrins 399
pyridaphenthion 2455
quinalphos 999, 1059, 2453
temephos 2470
trichlorfon 1058, 2470
usage
Philippines 2774
Sri Lanka 1370
Intercropping
Cajanus cajan 212, 219, 225, 1566, 2268, 2271
cotton 1558, 1687
Crotalaria juncea 1683
Eleusine coracana 213
groundnuts 1566
jute 1561
legumes 1570
Leucaena leucocephala 2280
maize 889
oilseed plants 1570
Panicum miliaceum 1561
sesame 1561, 2271
Sesbania aculeata 1683
Sesbania rostrata 1683
sorghum 1561
soyabeans 225, 1683
tomatoes 2316
Trifolium repens 2277
Vigna mungo 213, 225, 2272
Vigna radiata 1561, 2272
Vigna unguiculata 1566, 1683
Iran
weed control 2416
weeds, surveys 2416
Irradiation
electromagnetic radiation 1809
gamma radiation 1808
ions 2542
ultraviolet radiation 461-462, 1239
cultivars 463-464, 1176
ecotypes 463
models 2541
reviews 1177, 1830
Irrigation 218, 253, 259, 327, 1565, 1598, 1601-1602, 1605-1606, 2298, 2326
(*see also* Water management)
Bangladesh 2310
development
sustainability, India 706
Uzbekistan, Aral Sea 2303
economics 697
Asia 2762
investment policy, Sri Lanka 704
efficiency, Bangladesh 2304, 2306
flood irrigation 947
growth stages 919
Indonesia 2307, 2310
irrigation requirements 1642, 2300, 2302
irrigation scheduling 275, 825, 1599, 1604, 2290, 2301, 2311, 2330
Bangladesh 252
landfill leachates, Japan 1607
management 2827
Asia 2309
expert systems 733
geographical information systems, Developing Countries 705
Indonesia 2305
models 1394
performance, assessment, models 734
Philippines 2308, 2310
pollution, sediment 715
profitability, India, Andhra Pradesh 2758
projects
Indonesia, Sulawesi 1353
Senegal 707
small scale projects 2028
women, Kenya 684
requirements, models 735
reviews 2302
saline water 317, 918, 1649, 1672, 1828
sewage effluent 1208
water allocation, monitoring 732
water resources, India, Madhya Pradesh 696
water temperature, control, expert systems 2312

Irrigation systems
management, assessment, Malaysia 2764
pumps, manual operation, equipment 2817
soil water balance, Senegal 251
Italy
consumption 1989
cultivars 1647, 2198, 2207
economics, consumer attitudes 1989
reports, Experimental Institute for Cereal Cultivation 741
Jamaica, reports, Ministry of Agriculture 2070
Japan
agricultural development 2757
breeding 1418
consumption, elasticities, trends 650
crop husbandry 1588
cultivars 878, 1550, 2210
economics
domestic markets 2733
food supply 2735
imports 1359, 2003, 2733
marketing policy 2734
production costs 1588, 1595, 2725
production structure, surpluses 641
trade barriers 2735
trade liberalization 2018
farming systems
diversification 2029
field shape 2036
field size 2036
sustainability 2037
genetic resources 1418
grain drying 1923
Honshu
economics, production, returns 646
farm management 689-690
production 689-690
irrigation, landfill leachates 1607
multiple cropping 2757
production 2029
rural communities, farming systems 2030
sowing methods, direct sowing, innovation adoption 898
weed control, herbicides 2427
Kazakhstan, cultivars 2334
Kenya
consumption, trends 1986
irrigation, projects, women 684
Korea Republic
cultivars 832
economics
agricultural policy 676
tenure systems, metayage 1369
reports, Rural Development Administration 742-743
Labour
family labour, production, India 2001
female labour
decision making, Philippines 660
Gambia 657
Indonesia
Java 2732
Sulawesi 1353
resources, Philippines 660
hired labour, production, India 2001
labour allocation, Niger 2002
labour contracts
Indonesia, Java 2732
Philippines 658
labour requirements
cropping systems, Vietnam 2730
India
Andhra Pradesh 656
Tamil Nadu 661
seasonal migration, Ghana 2731
wages, trends, India, Orissa 1352
Land evaluation, models 1403
Land types
sloping land, erosion control 220-221
swamps
cultural methods, Sierra Leone 713
Sierra Leone 710
Land use
India, Karnataka, remote sensing 1970
salt marshes, Spain 1971
structural change, Thailand 2038
Land use planning, Thailand, remote sensing 708
Lao
agricultural research 2763
farming systems
traditional farming, cultural methods 2752
upland areas 2760
Latin America, cultivars 2209
Leaf area, diseases, fungi 443
Leaf area index 1220, 2385, 2543
cultivars 503, 1529
Leaves
canopy 933
light
interception, measurement 2062
transmission, measurement 2062
microclimate, measurement, equipment 1396
reflectance 2063, 2385, 2591
composition
amino acids 1838
betaine 542
chlorophyll 443, 470, 478, 820, 1831, 2591
dry matter, estimation 1881
elements 489
fluoride 2568
glucosamine 429
nitrogen 478, 1630, 1882, 1931, 2517
determination, techniques 1249
estimation 1881
phosphorus 1882, 2517, 2558
phytoalexins 1239
pigments 2618
potassium 1882, 2517
proline 429, 470, 1193
proteins 820, 2611
databases 1253
putrescine 1193, 1236
selenium 1233
starch 1709, 1883
sucrose 1883
sugars 1709
sulfur 2568
development 1184, 1215, 2585, 2602
photoperiod 467
sterility 467
temperature 1182
drying, techniques 1881
enzymes 429, 461-462, 512, 524, 542-543, 1120, 1245, 1259, 1814, 1869, 1877-1878, 1883, 2566, 2584, 2609, 2611, 2620
flag leaf
enzymes 473
metabolism
amino acids 1872
ethylene 1264
senescence 2596
translocation
amino acids 1868
sucrose 1868
fluorescence 516
gas exchange 477, 2583
growth regulators 1193, 1256-1257, 1259, 2617
injuries, fertilizers 932
leaf age 2611
leaf angle 2543
leaf conductance 477
leaf sheaths, removal 1213
light 530, 2585
light intensity 2545, 2602
metabolism
ACC 1259
betaine 2566
carotenoids 1814
chlorophyll 512-513, 1225, 1814, 2545
ethylene 1257, 1259, 2620
growth regulators 1869
heat shock proteins 534
lectins 1242
light harvesting complexes 513
nonreducing sugars 425
phytoalexins 1239
polyamines 511, 2600
proline 530, 1193, 2617
proteins 512, 1121, 1856, 2545, 2602
putrescine 1193, 1236, 2617
reducing sugars 425
number, prediction 1846
Leaves *cont.*
osmoregulation 1193
pesticides, volatilization 2495
removal 246
senescence 511-514, 530, 1218, 1225, 1256, 2545, 2585, 2602
genetics, reviews 1849
stomatal resistance 477, 527, 2583
salinity 2565
temperature 1184
translocation
nitrogen 514
sugars 1243
volatilization, selenium 1233
water content 1196
water potential 1219
water stress 1193
Liberia
production
international cooperation 649
technical progress 649
Light 535, 1840
diseases, bacteria 1154
far red light 512, 2544-2545
gene expression 1813
genetics, mutations 1812
interception 2543
photolysis 465
red light 512, 1180, 2544-2545
white light 2545
Light intensity 512-513, 1221, 1814, 1856, 2545, 2585, 2602
cultivars 1551, 2257
photosynthesis 1223, 1811
Lodging 1584
cultivars 878, 927, 2206
remote sensing 2064
sowing methods 245
Madagascar, production, acreage 1335
Malaysia
breeding 2177
economics
agricultural credit 1998
agricultural policy 655
small farms 1367
cooperative farming 711
employment 1998
farm income 1998
farmers' income 655
land reform 711
Peninsular Malaysia, agricultural development 2747
reports
Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 1405-1406
Ministry of Agriculture Community Development, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 2071
Sarawak
agricultural society, cultural behaviour 2068
crop husbandry, cultural behaviour 2042
farming systems, traditional farming 1401
tenure systems, metayage 683
Marketing
constraints, India 673
cooperative marketing, Philippines 2009
cooperatives, Philippines 2013
international trade 666
marketing boards, Indonesia 668-669
marketing policy
Egypt 2738
Japan 2734
retail marketing
Bangladesh 2014
Philippines 2010
surveys, Indonesia 668
USA, California 675
wholesale marketing
Bangladesh 2014
India
Gujarat 670
Karnataka 2012
Mauritania, production 1983
Meal
rumen digestion, cattle 2689
transit time, cattle 2689

Metabolic inhibitors 2596
chloramphenicol 535
cobalt chloride 2620
cycloheximide 535
galactose 2621
monensin 2621
Metabolism
ACC 1259
aldehydes 1197
amino acids 1824, 1862, 1868, 1872
models 2603
antioxidants 1210, 1852, 1870
ascorbic acid 484, 1852
binding proteins 1240
branched chain amino acids 1711
carbohydrates 1838, 1873
carotenoids 465, 1870
chlorophyll 465, 513, 1225, 1871, 2545
cutin 1891
diferulic acid 1897
enzymes 1237
ethylene 486, 510, 1259, 2258, 2620
fatty acids 1891
ferulic acid 1897
β-glucan 532
glutathione 484
glutelins 537
glycinebetaine 533
growth regulators 1257, 1260, 1869, 1876
heat shock proteins 531, 534, 1235, 1874
herbicides 343, 1709
hydrogen cyanide 2605
light harvesting complexes 513
lignin 532
lipids 343, 1015, 1838, 1870, 2599
nitrates 487
nitrogen 524, 1212, 1227, 2381
nonreducing sugars 425
organic acids 1862
models 2603
phenolic acids 483
phosphorylation 1238, 1245
phytoalexins 1239, 1270, 2501, 2604
polyamines 511, 529, 1852, 2575, 2601, 2623
reviews 2600
polysaccharides 1211, 1897, 2621
prolamins 537, 1886
proline 530, 1193, 2617
proteins 479, 536, 1121, 1238, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1838, 1856, 1873, 2545, 2564, 2599
putrescine 1193, 1236, 1900, 2617
reducing sugars 425
selenium 1865
starch 1243
sucrose 1868
Microclimate, greenhouses 227
Milling 1938-1939
books 1410, 2073
China 930
composition
lipids 1937
proteins 1937
diseases, fungi 1937
energy consumption 2669
moisture
adsorption 603
desorption 603
regional development, India 1366
Mineral uptake 240, 250
aluminium 519-520
arsenic 490, 522
cadmium 1859
calcium 315, 519, 894, 1231, 1859, 2260, 2354, 2594
chloride 2255
copper 295, 310, 493, 519, 522, 1231, 1863, 2383, 2561, 2586-2587
elements 1639
growth stages 1231
iron 286, 295, 307, 310, 315, 519-520, 1231, 1598, 1863, 2260, 2383, 2561, 2586, 2594, 2806
magnesium 315, 519, 894, 1231, 1859, 2260, 2587
manganese 295, 310, 315, 519, 894, 1231, 1598, 1863, 2260, 2383, 2561, 2586, 2806
nickel 522, 1859
Mineral uptake *cont.*
nitrogen 218, 262-263, 273, 289, 310, 315-316, 321, 337, 526, 894, 943-945, 947-948, 963, 966-967, 973, 995, 1220, 1227-1228, 1384, 1589, 1598, 1611, 1621, 1626, 1628-1630, 1659, 1661, 1668, 1777, 1822, 1866, 2287, 2332, 2337, 2346, 2354, 2363, 2375, 2377, 2387, 2393, 2587
determination 2776
phosphorus 218, 277, 289, 310, 315, 894, 944, 953, 966-967, 995, 1384, 1557, 1598, 1643, 1661, 1861, 2260, 2351-2355, 2357, 2363, 2375, 2377, 2382, 2393, 2561, 2587
potassium 218, 285, 289, 310, 315, 519, 771, 894, 962-963, 966-967, 995, 1381, 1384, 1598, 1859, 2260, 2354, 2357, 2363, 2375, 2377, 2393, 2587
selenium 1865
silicon 291, 520
sodium 2255
sulfur 315, 966, 1231, 2380
zinc 294-295, 303, 310, 315, 493, 519, 724, 894, 972, 1231, 1598, 1653-1654, 1863, 2355, 2382-2384, 2561, 2586-2587
Models
air pollution, ozone 1394
carbon dioxide 459
chemical composition, carbon-nitrogen ratio 1884
climatic change 459, 2541
crop husbandry 1394
cropping systems, China, Jiangsu 2266
diseases
fungi 1112
Magnaporthe grisea 1106-1111, 1394
Rhizoctonia solani 426, 1135
yield losses 2519
Ustilaginoidea virens, forecasting 2525
viruses 447
economics
agricultural policy, economic impact, India 2004
exports, USA 2015
pest control, economic thresholds 2477
evapotranspiration 1820
fertilizers, nitrogen 1394
flooding 2292
genetics
diallel analysis 94
multivariate analysis 94
grain
moisture content
equilibrium moisture content 1304
prediction 1912-1913
grain driers
handling 738
loading 738
grain drying
convection driers 596
low temperature drying 2647
moisture, diffusivity 2649
solar drying 597, 1922, 2654
temperature 2656
thin layer drying 1922, 2647
growth 1845-1847, 2576
light 1840
photoperiod 1841
temperature 1840-1841
growth period 1815
harvesting, harvesting losses 2638-2639
heading date 1815
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 2541
irrigation 1394
performance, assessment 734
requirements 735
land evaluation 1403
metabolism
amino acids 2603
organic acids 2603
mineral uptake, nitrogen 1822
pests
control 1394
Models *cont.*
pests *cont.*
insects
damage 2442
integrated pest management 1030
photosynthesis
light 1840
temperature 1840
plant competition, weeds 322
plant development 1845-1846
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1822
plant physiology 1394
precipitation 2406
production, forecasting 1336
respiration
light 1840
temperature 1840
roots, growth 1848
shoots, growth 1848
soil, nitrogen 1394
soil water 1394, 1821-1822
soil water balance 730
soil water movement 730
solar radiation 1848
spikelets, number 2579
storage, quality controls, economics 714
temperature 459, 2292
tillers, development 2580
transplanting
date 2292-2293
seedling age 2292-2293
water management 1394
yield forecasting 2321, 2815-2816
yield losses 2639
yields 476, 1191, 1821, 1847, 2541
books 2829
Molluscicides, metaldehyde 1090
Mulches
husks 1597, 1611, 2327
Inga edulis 887
Lantana camara 247
plastic film 1577, 1580
soil, evaporation 247
straw, residual effects 215
Multiple cropping 214, 223-224, 891, 1564-1565
Abelmoschus esculentus 2276
barley 217, 888
Brassica campestris var. *toria* 2267, 2270
Brassica juncea 218, 1562, 2276
Cajanus cajan 2270
cauliflowers 2276
China 2757
Cicer arietinum 218, 964, 973
cotton 2270
Eleusine coracana 2276, 2279
groundnuts 890, 2275-2276, 2279
Guizotia abyssinica 2267
India, Orissa 2276
Japan 2757
kohlrabi 2276
Lens culinaris 2351
Linum usitatissimum 2267
maize 218, 2270, 2273, 2276
Pennisetum glaucum 2264, 2273
potatoes 218, 885, 890, 2276
rape 885
sesame 2264, 2270, 2273
Sesbania rostrata 2275
sorghum 2273, 2279
soyabeans 2270, 2274
tomatoes 2276
Vigna mungo 218, 2270, 2273
Vigna radiata 218, 1562, 1680, 2264, 2270, 2273, 2276, 2279
Vigna unguiculata 887, 2276
wheat 218, 885, 888, 2262-2263, 2276, 2388
Mutagens
ethyl methanesulfonate 816, 1480, 2192
ethyleneimine 816
gamma radiation 129, 816-817, 1444, 1480-1482, 1911, 2189, 2192
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 137, 2191
neutron radiation 2192
sodium azide 1911
Myanmar
economics
exports 1360
price policy 1360

Mycorrhizas 1833, 2277
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins
bran 2676
grain 458
grain 457
Nematicides
benomyl 400-401
carbofuran 400-401, 1760, 2486
carbosulfuran 1762
ebuphos 1762
ethoprophos 1760, 1762
fenitrothion 401
isazofos 1760
isoprocarb 1762
oilseed cakes 2486
patap 1762
phorate 1762, 2486
Nepal
cultivars 1510
diseases 345
pests 345
weed control 2417
weeds 345
surveys 2417
Niger
economics
labour allocation 2002
production functions 2002
Nigeria
cultivars 1511
innovation adoption, farmers' attitudes, small farms 2745
Nitrification inhibitors 262
calcium carbide 2345
dicyandiamide 1631
nitrapyrin 2345
Nitrogen fixation 590, 2404
analytical methods 498-499
herbicides 1017
reviews 497
Nodulation 589
growth regulators 1279
Rhizobium 588
Nodules, anatomy 1279
Nutrition
buffaloes
bran 1954
straw 616, 619, 1952
cats 626
cattle
bran 1318, 1954-1955
meal 2689
straw 616-618, 1316-1317, 1953, 2678-2679, 2682, 2687-2688
fishes 625
bran 624, 1959
flour 624, 2700
fowls
bran 2694, 2698-2699
grain 1322
polishings 1958
goats, straw 620, 1950, 1956
hamsters, bran 2696
man
blood sugar 1324
bran 1961
children, carbohydrates, malabsorption 1325
extruded foods 1323
food allergies, reviews 627
infants
iron deficiency anaemia, prevention 1326
oral rehydration therapy 2702
therapeutic diets 1960
metabolism, glucose 2701
pigs
bran 621, 1321
grain 621
rats
bran 2695
fermented foods 2697
flour, fermentation 622
grain 1936, 1957
sheep
bran 2690
polishings 2690
silage 1319, 2693
straw 1320, 2691-2693

Oryza
genetics
mitochondrial genetics 4
restriction fragment length polymorphism 4
Oryza australiensis
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1495-1496
disease resistance, bacteria 1495
genetics
chromosome pairing 752
interspecific hybridization 752
growth period 1496
pest resistance
insects 1495-1496
nematodes 1539
Oryza barthii
disease resistance, viruses 2251
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
Oryza brachyantha
disease resistance, viruses 203
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
pest resistance, nematodes 1539
Oryza eichingeri
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
photosynthesis, light intensity 1811
Oryza glaberrima
disease resistance, viruses 203, 2251
diseases
viruses 205
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2539
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 2539
dry matter accumulation 1262
flooding tolerance, cultivars 1511
genetics, genetic markers 2155
photosynthesis 1262
plant nutrition 1262
Oryza granulata
protoplasts
regeneration 43
regenerative ability 573
Oryza indandamanica, pests, insects 386
Oryza latifolia
genetics
gene mapping 2162
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2162
pest resistance, nematodes 1539
Oryza longistaminata
disease resistance
bacteria 51
viruses 2251
genetics, self incompatibility 509
Oryza malampuzhensis, in vitro culture 582
Oryza meridionalis, metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
Oryza meyeriana, seeds, embryos 1835
Oryza minuta
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1477
genetics
interspecific hybridization 792
isoenzymes 792
Oryza nivara, metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
Oryza officinalis
disease resistance, viruses 203, 1538
diseases, bacteria, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 201
genetics
gene mapping 2147
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2147
hosts, beneficial arthropods 1721
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
molecular genetics 83
pest resistance
insects 1538
nematodes 1539
seeds, embryos 1835
Oryza perennis, pests, insects 352
Oryza punctata
enzymes, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2607
hosts, beneficial arthropods 1721
pests, insects 352
photosynthesis, light intensity 1811
Oryza rhizomatis
disease resistance, viruses 203
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533

Oryza ridleyi
disease resistance, viruses 1538
genetics
chromosome pairing 752
interspecific hybridization 752
pest resistance
insects 1538
nematodes 1539
Oryza rufipogon
disease resistance
bacteria 830
viruses 203, 1538
diseases
bacteria, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 201
fungi 430
genetics, interspecific hybridization 116, 2079, 2186
in vitro culture, anther culture 1273
metabolism, glycinebetaine 533
pest resistance
insects 1538
nematodes 1539
pests, insects 352
protoplasts, regeneration 43
seeds, embryos 1835
Pakistan
cropping systems 2263
diseases 345
economics
food policy 1363
price policy 1340
supply response 1340
fertilizers, requirements 980
pests 345
production, acreage 1340, 2263
soil types 2049
weeds 345
Panama, production 1583
Panicles
composition
nitrogen 1882
phosphorus 1882
potassium 1882
damage 2552
development 505, 1232, 1234, 1264, 2578
temperature 1182
water, depth 1600
genetics 24
heterosis 764
metabolism, ethylene 510, 1264
senescence 514
translocation
amino acids 1868
nitrogen 514, 1867
sucrose 1868
water content, estimation, techniques 2063
water potential 1219
yield components, cultivars 1528
Papua New Guinea
economics
import substitution 2712
self sufficiency 1985
terms of trade 2712
Parboiling 1294
antioxidants 1933
cultivars 2668
endosperm, composition, trace elements 1934
nutritive value 1936
Sri Lanka 1935
starch, properties 609
Peru
agroforestry 887
economics
prices 1992
production costs 1992
terms of trade 1992
Pesticides
health hazards, Philippines 2773
usage, Guyana 2446
volatility 2495
Pests
arthropods, sampling, equipment 1026
Bangladesh 1099
birds, control, Africa, Sahel 1021
China, books 1411
control
integrated control 1007

Pests *cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated pest management
extension, Indonesia 2749
South East Asia 695
models 1394
Sri Lanka 2418
Crustacea, control, chemical control 1022
Guyana 2446
Indonesia 1099
insects
Adelphocoris triannulatus 1071
Afroryzophilus djibai 1055
Bolacidothrips graminis 1748
Chilo, population dynamics 1728
Chilo polychrysa, population dynamics 1737
Chilo suppressalis
behaviour 2468
biochemistry, enzymes 381
cultural control 1691
cuticle 1727
disease transmission 1725
economic thresholds 384
environmental factors 382, 1061
insect growth regulators 1727
Korea Republic 363
mating disruption 1062
monitoring 1736, 2465
natural enemies 2466
outbreaks 383
population dynamics 1737
varietal resistance 143
yield losses 384
Chironomus tepperi
biology 1076
insecticides 2470
Chlorops oryzae, morphology 1734
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 386
biological control 1741
damage 388, 1072
economic thresholds 388
fertilizers 1743
insecticides 387, 390, 1072, 1741
natural enemies 389, 2454, 2471
rearing techniques 1740
varietal resistance 143, 186, 1742-1743
control
Africa, Sahel 1021
chemical control 1022
insecticides, Philippines 1024
integrated pest management
Asia 346
Developing Countries 1717
Corcyra cephalonica
behaviour 2482
biology 2478
insect growth regulators 1752, 1754-1755
insecticide resistance 396
natural enemies 2452
plant extracts 1750
sex pheromones 2482
damage, models 2442
Delphacidae
environmental factors 1047
monitoring 1047
Dicladispa armigera
food consumption 2473
food plants 2473
insecticides 1059, 1757
natural enemies 1726
neem extracts 1757
physiology 2473
Diopsis longicornis, damage, assessment 1733
Donacia provosti
cultural control 1056
insecticides 1056
life cycle 1056
Draeculacephala soluta, host plants 2461
economic thresholds, Philippines 2444
Eoreuma loftini, reproduction 1738
Ephydra afghanica 1060
Eyacoris parvus 1071
Haplothrips, varietal resistance 2234
Haplothrips ganglbaueri 1748

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Helodytes foveolatus, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1068
Hemiptera
behaviour 1077
Japan, Honshu 344
Hieroglyphus banian, biology 380
Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus
insecticides 1757
neem extracts 1757
Hortensia similis, host plants 2461
Hydrellia philippina, natural enemies 1744
Hydrellia wirthi, cultural control 1745
India 1025
integrated pest management
Caribbean 2824
Philippines 2443-2444
Isoptera, natural enemies 406
Japan, Honshu 373
Laodelphax striatella 991
biology 372
Korea Republic 363
natural enemies 1034
photoperiod 372
varietal resistance 2249
Lepidoptera
biological control 1718
population dynamics 1728
Leptocorisa oratorius, secretions 1724
Liposcelis divinatorius, natural enemies 395
Liposcelis paetus, damage 2481
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus 1053
cultural control 1739
environmental factors 1732
insecticides 1739
morphology, reproductive organs 1735
varietal resistance 1493-1494, 2233
Lissorhoptrus tibialis, Brazil, Minas Gerais 1068
Maliarpha separatella
monitoring 1069
pheromones 1069
Nabis stenoferus 1071
Naranga aenescens, natural enemies 1744
Nephotettix
fertilizers 1043
natural enemies 1043, 2452
Nephotettix cincticeps
behaviour 1041
biology 1038
farming systems, organic farming 1027
honeydew 1041
Korea Republic 363
natural enemies 362, 364
population dynamics 360, 364
varietal resistance 360
Nephotettix malayanus
Australia 361
food plants 361
Nephotettix nigropictus
Australia 361
food plants 361
lectins 826
monitoring 1042
natural enemies 1037
population dynamics 1037
varietal resistance 1538
Nephotettix virescens
biology 1038
disease transmission 374, 456
enzymes 359
insecticides 2455
migration 1044
monitoring 1042
natural enemies 364, 1037, 1040, 1044, 2455, 2460
population dynamics 364, 1037, 1039-1040
varietal resistance 1538
Nilaparvata bakeri, natural enemies 2459
Nilaparvata lugens 991

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Nilaparvata lugens cont.
antifeedants 1720
behaviour 354
biology 348, 866
biotypes 1722-1723
damage 1032
disease transmission 455
ecology 2457
economic thresholds 349, 353
enzymes 2449, 2451
farming systems, organic farming 1027
heat resistance 2448
insect viruses 2456
insecticide resistance 357, 1028, 2449
insecticides 1035, 2447, 2451, 2453, 2455, 2496
integrated pest management 1029-1030
lectins 826
natural enemies 350-351, 355-356, 358, 1034-1037, 1719, 1721, 2452-2455, 2459
population dynamics 355-356, 1031-1032, 1037, 2457-2458
population genetics 347
symbionts 2450
symbiosis 1036
varietal resistance 187, 190-191, 865-868, 870, 1033, 1496, 1536-1537, 1722
reproduction 352
yield losses 349, 353
Nisaga simplex, biology 2472
Oebalus insularis, damage 2476
Oebalus ornatus, damage 2476
Oebalus poecilus
cultural control 1747
natural enemies 1066
population dynamics 1747
Oebalus pugnax, economic thresholds 2477
Oebalus ypsilongriseus, biology 1067
Orseolia oryzae
biology 1746
ecology 1746
economic thresholds 2475
genetics 2474
insecticides 2475
natural enemies 392, 1074-1075, 1746
population dynamics 1075
varietal resistance 827, 863, 1073, 1436, 2474
Orseolia oryzivora, varietal resistance 184
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, control, controlled atmospheres 2480
Oryzophagus oryzae
Brazil, Minas Gerais 1068
insecticides 378
plant extracts 377
Oulema oryzae, insecticides 379
Oxya yezonensis, population dynamics 376
Parapoynx stagnalis 386
Parnara guttatus
life tables 365
monitoring 366
natural enemies 365
traps 366
Phalaena tinea albinella, taxonomy 391
Plodia interpunctella, control, controlled atmospheres 2480
Recilia dorsalis
life cycle 1051
natural enemies 1051
Rhopalus maculatus 1071
Rhyzopertha dominica
control, controlled atmospheres 2480
natural enemies 395
population dynamics 397
Rivula atimeta, natural enemies 1744
Rupela albina, taxonomy 391
Rupela albinella, biology 1054

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Scirpophaga incertulas
behaviour 2468
cultural control 869, 1691
disease transmission 1725
ecology 2467
economic thresholds 1063
environmental factors 1065
insecticides 1729
monitoring 1065, 2467
natural enemies 1064, 1730
physiology 1731
plant extracts 1729
population dynamics 1064, 1728, 1737
varietal resistance 185, 869
yield losses 2469
Scotinophara coarctata 1053
Sesamia inferens
behaviour 2468
cultural control 1691
population dynamics 1728, 1737
Sesamia nonagrioides botanephaga
biology 1070
cultural control 1070
insecticides 1070
Sitophilus, population dynamics 397
Sitophilus cerealella, varietal resistance 393
Sitophilus granarius
biochemistry 2483
insecticides 1751
temperature 1751
Sitophilus oryzae
allergies, man 716
biochemistry 2483
control, controlled atmospheres 2480
food preservatives 1080
insecticides 398-399, 1751, 2464, 2479
morphology, reproductive organs 1735
natural enemies 1758, 2464
neem extracts 1756
plant extracts 2479
plant oils 1749
population dynamics 397
temperature 1751
varietal resistance 393
Sitophilus zeamais
biochemistry 2483
plant extracts 2484
population dynamics 397
varietal resistance 864
Sitotroga cerealella 605
insecticide resistance 396
insecticides 1753
natural enemies 395
population dynamics 397
varietal resistance 192, 2235
Sogatella furcifera 1052
behaviour 2463
biology 348
damage 1032
ecology 371, 2457
economic thresholds 368
environmental factors 1050
enzymes 1046
farming systems, organic farming 1027
forecasting 1048, 2462
insecticides 2455
natural enemies 350, 356, 358, 1037, 1045, 1049, 1719, 2452, 2455, 2459
outbreaks, Japan 367
physiology 369
population dynamics 356, 1032, 1037, 1049, 2457
varietal resistance 144, 188-189, 1046, 2236-2237
Sogatella vibix, natural enemies 1034, 2459
Spodoptera frugiperda, population genetics 375
stem borers
biological control 385
natural enemies 385
Stictipleurus crassicornis 1071
Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
storage 1078, 1080-1081, 2484
Korea Republic 1023
Tagosodes orizicolus
biotypes 370
disease transmission 2250, 2518
varietal resistance 2250, 2518
Tibraca limbativentris, insecticides 1058
Toya propinqua, natural enemies 2459
Toya tuberculosa, natural enemies 2459
Tribolium castaneum
food preservatives 1080
insecticides 1751
monitoring 394
plant extracts 1079, 2484
plant oils 1749
temperature 1751
Trichispa sericea 1057
yield losses, Japan 408
mammals
Apodemus agrarius 1716
Bandicota bengalensis 1715, 2440
Bandicota indica 1715
rats, Africa, Sahel 1021
Rattus argentiventer, rodenticides 2441
Rattus meltada 2440
mites, storage, Korea Republic 1023
molluscs
Pomacea 1053
Pomacea canaliculata, control 1090
Pomacea lineata, control 1765
natural enemies, China, books 1412
nematodes 2493
Aphelenchoices nechaleos 1089
Aphelenchoides, biochemistry, esterases 1759
Aphelenchoides besseyi 2490
control 401
nematicides 400
varietal resistance 2238-2239
Aphelenchoides paranechaleos 1089
control, Africa, Sahel 1021
Coomansinema oryzae, taxonomy 403
Ditylenchus angustus 2487
biochemistry, esterases 1759
cultural control 1764
damage 1764
infectivity 2489
population dynamics 2489
varietal resistance 2488
Ditylenchus dipsaci, nematicides 1760
ecology, Cote d'Ivoire 2491
Heterodera oryzicola, hosts 402
Hirschmanniella exacta, taxonomy 2485
Hirschmanniella oryzae
cultural control 1088
extraction, techniques 1083
population dynamics 1086
varietal resistance 1086
Meloidogyne graminicola 1085, 2487
damage 2492
fertilizers, nitrogen 2492
India 1763
morphology 1761
varietal resistance 871-872, 1539
Meloidogyne triticoryzae, India 1763
Philippines 1087
Pratylenchus zeae 1084
extraction, techniques 1083
nematicides 1762, 2486
Tagosodes cubanus, natural enemies 1082
Tagosodes orizicolus, natural enemies 1082
Philippines 1099
South Asia 345
Thailand 1099
Trinidad and Tobago 2445
Vietnam 1099
pH 521
Phenology, cultivars 858
Philippines
agricultural development 2746
cropping systems 2723
cultivars, improved varieties 2746
Philippines *cont.*
economics
agricultural policy 2720
sustainability 2032
cooperative marketing 2009
demand elasticities 2007
farm income 2009
irrigation 2720
labour contracts 658
land reform 658
land transfers, inheritance of property 2040
market research 2010
marketing
cooperatives 2013
retail marketing 2010
price policy 2720
processing 2010
cooperatives 2013
productivity, improved varieties 2025
supply elasticities 2007
insecticides
health hazards 2774
usage 2774
irrigation 2308, 2310
projects, pollution 715
labour
female labour
decision making 660
resources 660
pesticides, health hazards 2773
pests, nematodes 1087
production
constraints 2723
mechanization 2746
productivity 2774
water management 2308, 2310
Phloem
composition
aconitic acid 991
proteins 1238
metabolism, proteins 1238
reviews 528
Photolysis 465
Photoperiod 1815, 1841, 2546
breeding 99, 802
genetics 8, 1420, 2547
induced mutations 128
growth period 1181
in vitro culture, anther culture 566
plant height 1181
plant morphology 1181
sterility, male sterility 95-96, 100, 102, 104, 109, 467-468, 510, 802, 1217, 1465, 1468-1470
Photosynthesis 1262, 1577, 2611
breeding, heterosis 1476, 2197
carbon dioxide 1223, 2583-2584
cultivars 515, 1551, 2257
dark fixation 1862
diseases
bacteria 438
fungi 443, 1112, 1114-1115
electron transfer 526, 2546
enzymes 2584
fertilizers, nitrogen 1829
gas exchange 477
gene expression 1222
genetics
chloroplast genetics 2123, 2151
combining ability 2090
gene expression 2123, 2151
genetic variance 2090
heterosis 1476
hydrofluoric acid 1858
irradiation 461-462
light 1222, 2585
models 1840
light harvesting complexes 513, 1871, 2602
light intensity 1221, 1223, 1551, 1811
net assimilation rate, cultivars 1529
photoinhibition 1856
breeding 2201
photoperiod 2546
photosystem I 516
photosystem II 513, 516, 2546, 2602
plant nutrition 492, 517, 527, 1856, 1862, 2584
pollution 494, 517
relative humidity 477

Photosynthesis *cont.*
seasonal variation 1220
soil water content 1829
source sink relations 1857
sterility, male sterility 2546
temperature 1221, 1223
models 1840
water relations 2553
Phytochrome 1180, 2544
Plant competition
alley cropping 887
Eucalyptus tereticornis 496
fertilizers 321
parasitic weeds 2411
Populus deltoides 496
root systems 496
weeds 321, 987, 989, 1001, 1013, 1674, 2407-2408, 2412, 2422
models 322
Plant density 239-240, 261, 902, 910-912, 938, 946, 967-968, 996, 1429, 1592, 1594, 1686, 1784, 2286, 2288, 2379, 2595
cultivars 905
Plant development 2578
cultivars 503
genetics
gene expression 61, 2114
gene location 61
molecular genetics 61, 2114
models 1845-1846
Plant disorders, books 746
Plant height 480, 1220
breeding, induced mutations 817
cultivars 504, 869, 1834, 2206
genetics 6, 12, 1265-1266, 1426, 2190
gene expression 2099
gene location 2095
genetic markers 2165
genetic variance 1421
heritability 16, 1421
induced mutations 17
linkage 9, 17, 19, 28, 769
multiple alleles 2095
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9, 2165
growth regulators 557, 561, 815, 1265
photoperiod 1181
submergence 561
temperature 17
Plant morphology
genetics
induced mutations 1481
somaclonal variation 10
photoperiod 1181
Plant nutrition 1262
(*see also* Fertilizers)
aluminium 525, 1827
toxicity 489, 1864
cultivars 471
tolerance
breeding 824
cultivars 519, 524, 2259-2260, 2591
arsenic 490
toxicity 522
books 748
boron 2381
deficiency, tolerance, cultivars 211
cadmium, toxicity 517, 2589
calcium 1224
deficiency 489
cobalt 2381
copper 536, 1230, 2381, 2590
deficiency 1229
toxicity 522, 526-527, 1229, 1860
drought, reviews 1224
elements
deficiency 748
toxicity 748
heavy metals, toxicity, bioassays 1020
iron 1827
deficiency
cultivars 1554
tolerance, cultivars 211
toxicity 286, 489, 1645, 2357, 2587
tolerance, cultivars 880
magnesium, deficiency 489
manganese 521, 2381
deficiency, tolerance, cultivars 211
toxicity 489
molybdenum 296, 2381
reviews 2592
nickel, toxicity 517, 522
nitrogen 518, 523, 948, 1224, 1227-1228, 1614, 1822, 1856, 1866, 2299, 2578-2579, 2584, 2593
reviews 2325
sources 1200-1201, 1862
phosphorus 277, 525, 1224, 1226, 1861, 2352, 2404, 2558
deficiency 489
potassium 492, 1224, 1381
deficiency 489, 1900
reviews 2325, 2588
selenium, toxicity 1865
silicon 1225
sodium fluoride, toxicity, bioassays 1020
water stress, reviews 1224
zinc 491, 2381
deficiency, tolerance, cultivars 211
foliar diagnosis 1656
Plant physiology
models 1394
reviews 2172
Plant pigments 555
chlorophyll
fluorescence 461, 471, 527, 2618
cultivars 474
Polishings
feeds, fowls 623
fowl feeding 1958
sheep feeding 2690
Pollen
genetics, dominance 14
germination, intergeneric hybridization 127
male sterility 506
morphology 506
pollen competition 509
ultrastructure 506
Pollination 509
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 1463
Pollution (*see also* Air pollution)
cadmium 517
copper 493
hydrogen sulfide 494
nickel 517
sediment, irrigation 715
sewage effluent 1208
Postharvest systems, development policy, Vietnam 1371
Postharvest treatment, conferences 745
Precipitation 476, 1191, 1807
China 1819
India, Uttar Pradesh 1805
models 2406
Processing
books 1410, 2073, 2075
conferences 745
cooperatives, Philippines 2013
development policy, Vietnam 1371
employment, Cameroon 659
moisture content 1932
Philippines 2010
Vietnam 1305
Production
acreage
India, Tamil Nadu 1976
Madagascar 1335
Pakistan 2263
supply response, Pakistan 1340
Thailand 2038
trends 1342
Bangladesh 647
USA, California 1982
analysis of variance, Bangladesh 643
Asia 642, 1344
Bangladesh 1339, 2715
books 2075
Brazil
Maranhao 1974
Rio Grande do Sul 1974
Santa Catarina 256
China 930, 1337, 2724
constraints
Caribbean 2824
India, West Bengal 1984
Philippines 2723
costs
Japan 2725
USA, California 2725
Production *cont.*
cultural methods, Zaire 712
Developing Countries 1979
efficiency
India 1347
Haryana 686
Tamil Nadu 1338
Egypt 1979
employment, Cameroon 659
energy consumption, India, Madhya Pradesh 2320
female labour, decision making, Philippines 660
forecasting, Indonesia 1336
forecasts 2713
China 644, 1333
gender relations, Gambia 657
India 1337
Andhra Pradesh 1977
Assam 648
Uttar Pradesh 639
West Bengal 2717
international cooperation, Liberia 649
Japan 641, 2029
Honshu 689-690
labour requirements, India, Andhra Pradesh 656
Mauritania 1983
mechanization
Cuba 931
Philippines 2746
Panama 1583
productivity
Bangladesh 2726
Philippines 2774
quality, trends, Indonesia 637
returns, Japan, Honshu 646
risk
India, West Bengal 1334
USA, Texas 2716
self sufficiency, Egypt 1978
South East Asia 1332
Spain 1973
supply response, China, Jiangsu 2718
swamps, Sierra Leone 710, 713
technical progress
Developing Countries 2721
Egypt 1980
Indonesia 638
Liberia 649
trends 1342, 2078
India, Haryana 1331
Thailand 640
Vietnam 635
USA 1975
California 645, 652, 675
Production possibilities
Asia 2722
Germany 1398
Protected cultivation, greenhouses 227
Protein
manufacture 612
uses, reviews 611
Protoplasts
composition, aldehydes 1210
genetic transformation 1454
techniques 784
membranes, enzymes 1210
metabolism
aldehydes 1209
chlorophyll 1209
proteins 1209
oxygen 1209
protoplast fusion 2630
regeneration 43, 133, 563, 568-569, 1902, 2629
regenerative ability, *Oryza granulata* 573
somatic embryogenesis 567
Ratooning 925, 940, 2299, 2598
breeding 134
wide hybridization 818
cultivars 134, 152, 924
cutting height 924
Reclamation
India
Haryana 1556
Maharashtra 926
saline soils, Senegal 1610
Relative humidity 477, 1183, 1816, 2552
Remote sensing 2063, 2385
ground cover, estimation 1393

Remote sensing *cont.*
land use, India, Karnataka 1970
land use planning, Thailand 708
lodging 2064
yield forecasting 2816
Reports
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 1407
Guyana, National Agricultural Research Institute 2822
India, Directorate of Rice Research 1408
International Rice Research Institute 1404, 2072
Italy, Experimental Institute for Cereal Cultivation 741
Jamaica, Ministry of Agriculture 2070
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 742-743
Malaysia
Malaysian Agricultural Research and Development Institute 1405-1406
Ministry of Agriculture Community Development, Department of Agriculture, Research Branch 2071
Taiwan, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 744
USA, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center 2823
Respiration
light, models 1840
photorespiration 2611
temperature, models 1840
Reviews
air pollution, ozone 1830
anaerobiosis 1198
biotechnology 66
breeding 2172
genetic transformation 788
carbon dioxide enrichment 1177, 1830
climatic change 1177
crop husbandry 1574
tropics 222
cultivation, conservation tillage 232
enzymes 539
genetics, genetic transformation 2148
heat resistance 1235
in vitro culture 574
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 1177, 1830
irrigation 2302
metabolism, polyamines 2600
mineral uptake 520
nitrogen fixation 497
nutrition, man, food allergies 627
pests, insects, integrated pest management 1029
phloem 528
plant nutrition
drought 1224
molybdenum 2592
potassium 2588
water stress 1224
plant physiology 2172
protein, uses 611
seedlings, production, protected cultivation 1596
soil fertility 1374
sowing methods, direct sowing 1587
temperature 1177
translocation 528
water management 2302
Zizania palustris 758
Rhizosphere 2404
enzymes, nitrogenase 2400
growth regulators 2572
iron, transformation 2788
methane, oxidation, measurement 2782
nitrogen fixation 1670
nitrophenols, mineralization 2797
Pseudomonas fluorescens 1789
Rodenticides
coumatetralyl 2441
pyrinuron 2441
warfarin 2441
zinc phosphide 2441
Root exudates
amino acids 590
organic acids 590
sugars 590
Root inoculation
Alcaligenes faecalis 2572
Azospirillum brasilense 1017
Azospirillum lipoferum 590, 1017
Bacillus firmus 1658
Glomus 1833
Rhodobacter sphaeroides 1832
Root shoot ratio 1183
Root systems 1216, 1844
cultivars 1834
development, techniques 2577
plant competition 496
Rooting capacity, cultivars 1216
Roots
aerenchyma 1200
anatomy 2557
cultivars 879
bacteria 1279
colonization 2573
Rhizobium 589
cell membranes
electric potential 1866
ion transport 1866
permeability 1267
plasma membranes 1836
composition
amino acids 872
arsenic 490
binding proteins 2590
calcium 2354
copper 2590
histidine 2590
manganese 521
methionine 2590
nitrogen 1882, 2354
phosphorus 1882, 2354
polyphenols 2572
potassium 1882, 2354
starch 1709
sugars 1709
development 1184, 1214
diameter, cultivars 210
distribution 1844
enzymes 543
genetics, molecular genetics 1448
greening 1810
growth 900, 943, 1216, 1827, 1843-1844, 2298
herbicides 2437
models 1848
plant nutrition 1614
temperature 1614
transplanting 1593
water stress 1195
hypoxia 2557
length 1864
cultivars 210, 1834
lodging 927
mechanical properties 927
meristems 1214, 1279
metabolism
amino acids 1862
heat shock proteins 1874
organic acids 1862
oxygen, techniques 2557
pH 1200
redox reactions 2572
respiration 2593
temperature 470, 1184
translocation, potassium 771
Rotations 224, 891, 965
barley 888
Brassica juncea 1562
Capsicum 892
chinese cabbages 892
Cicer arietinum 964, 2269
Coix lacryma-jobi 884
cucumbers 892
fallow 1560, 2269
garlic 892
groundnuts 892
Guizotia abyssinica 215
Lens culinaris 215, 2269, 2350
Lolium perenne 2265
maize 884, 1635, 2390
peas 892, 2269
potatoes 892
sesame 892
sorghum 281
soyabeans 884
sugarbeet 1567
Rotations *cont.*
sweetcorn 892
Trifolium pratense 2265
Vigna mungo 1560
Vigna radiata 1560, 1562
Vigna unguiculata 1560
wheat 216, 263, 313, 888, 968, 974, 1556-1557, 1638, 2262-2263, 2269, 2328, 2353, 2356, 2362, 2364, 2586
Rwanda, innovation adoption 2027
Salinity 491-492, 542, 918, 1201, 1203-1204, 1672, 1828, 2560, 2563, 2566-2567
salt spray 1206
Salt tolerance 2564
breeding 142, 533, 821, 2200
in vitro selection 137, 824, 2176, 2179
cultivars 209, 492, 877, 1202, 1205, 1553, 1555, 2253-2255, 2565
plant nutrition 492
Saudi Arabia, yields, tenure systems 2755
Seed certification 2318
Seed germination, fungicides 414
Seed inoculation, *Rhizobium* 588
Seed production 2318
hybrid seed production 119-120, 135, 1143, 2180
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 121
temperature 472
Seed quality 1188, 2318
desiccants 254
Seed regulations 2318
Seed set
breeding 2
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 121, 1463
Seed shattering
cultivars 1917
genetics
linkage 9, 19
restriction fragment length polymorphism 9
measurement, equipment 2065
Seed treatment
bleaching powder 2530
calcium peroxide 1576
chitosan 2511
coating 1490, 1576, 1578
copper oxychloride 2530
desiccants 2660
fertilizers 2374-2375
fungicides 424, 432, 1134, 1788, 2506
growth regulators 500, 558, 562, 895, 1577, 1580, 1601, 1837, 1853, 1887, 2301
hot water treatment 400
irradiation 1808, 2542
magnetic field 2284
nematicides 400-401
oxolinic acid 1157-1158
soaking 243, 562
streptocycline 2530
urea 896
volatile compounds 2658
zinc sulfate 2530
Seedbed preparation 1571, 2420
burning 894
methods 228
water use 2282
Seedlings
anoxia 484, 1870
carbon monoxide 2608
cold injury 469
composition
aldehydes 1187, 2551
amino acids 2551
ATP 1887
chlorophyll 1178
glutathione 1187
growth regulators 1199
heat shock proteins 1251
lignin 200
phytochrome 1178
polyamines 1888
polyphenols 2572
proline 1887
protochlorophyllides 1178
damage 2297, 2376
emergence 895, 914, 1601, 2284

Seedlings *cont.*
emergence *cont.*
growing media 1842
seed size 2283
soil water content 1192
enzymes 200, 484, 1265, 2436, 2593
establishment 900, 923, 1578, 2286
breeding, heterosis 1490
drainage 231
hypoxia 485-486
flooding 2258
genetics, genetic variance 1425
gravity 495
growth 1258
allelopathy 1254-1255
herbicides 1711
plant nutrition 2593
salinity 1203
growth rate, seedling age 481
growth regulators 923, 1258, 1888, 1893, 2315, 2619
hypoxia 2258, 2562
light 535
metabolic inhibitors 1888
metabolism
antioxidants 1870
ascorbic acid 484
carotenoids 1870
enzymes 535
ethylene 486, 2258
glutathione 484
lipids 1870
proteins 2564
production 914, 916, 1619
greenhouses 227
protected cultivation, reviews 1596
sowing rates 913
Taiwan 636
relative humidity 1183
roots, cutting 2297
submergence 484, 1870
temperature 1183
treatment
farmyard manure 2357
phosphorus 2357
vigour, genetics 2077
water content 2593
water stress 1818
Seeds
aging 897
anoxia 487
composition
aldehydes 181
amino acids 552, 1838
amylose 1423
estimation, techniques 551
carbohydrates 1838
enzyme inhibitors 553
glutelins
genetics
induced mutations 816
linkage 769
lipids 554, 1838
magnesium 2283
phosphorus 2283
preprolamins 552
prolamins 552, 1886
genetics, induced mutations 816
proteins 1252, 1838, 2615
storage 601
desiccation 1817, 1873
development 472, 1241, 1873, 1876
metabolism, binding proteins 1240
temperature 1817
discoloration 433
diseases
bacteria, detection 1155
fungi, India, Karnataka 1148
dormancy 1837
cultivars 500
growth regulators 500
dormancy breaking 1837
embryos 1835
composition
glutelins 769
proteins, databases 1253
development 529, 1851
enzymes 541
breeding 1484
genetics
gene expression 1447

Seeds *cont.*
embryos *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
heritability 25
nucleotide sequences 1447
isolation, techniques 1392
metabolism, lectins 1242
polyembryony 508
ultrastructure 1851
endosperm
composition
binding proteins 1240
glutelins 769
proteins, databases 1253
development 529
enzymes 543, 1266
growth regulators 1266
enzymes 33, 181, 545, 547, 782, 1244, 1877
filling 1234
gene expression, glutelins 34
genetics 24
germination 181, 487, 501, 897, 1837, 1839
allelopathy 988, 1254-1255, 1675, 2571
anoxia 1212
breeding, *in vitro* selection 1486
desiccants 254
enzymes 541, 1237, 2575, 2605
growth regulators 500, 562, 1237, 2605
hypoxia 485
light 1178
luminescence 1808
metabolism 1237, 1808, 1838
binding proteins 1240
hydrogen cyanide 2605
nitrogen 1212
polyamines 2575
oxygen 1178
puddling 1573
salinity 1203-1204, 2564
seed treatment 1134, 1576, 1788
soil texture 1573
water relations 1576
water stress 2599
growth regulators 1873
imbibition 562, 1854
luminescence 1808
metabolism 1808
longevity 472, 1817
luminescence 1808-1809
maturation 472
metabolism
carbohydrates 1873
glutelins 537
growth regulators 1876
nitrates 487
polyamines 529
prolamins 58, 537, 1886
proteins 1241, 1873, 2564
volatile compounds 602
moisture content 2660
cultivars 862
scutellum, enzymes 544
size 562, 2283
sprouting 1839
storage 181, 602, 2658, 2660
humidity 1298
temperature 1298
volatile compounds 1298
viability 1298, 2575
cultivars 862
storage 2524
vigour, cultivars 181
water relations 1854
Senegal
economics, irrigated farming, mechanization 2026
irrigation, projects 707
irrigation systems, soil water balance 251
reclamation, saline soils 1610
Shading 513, 977, 1179, 1225
cultivars 1551, 2257
Shoots
cell membranes, plasma membranes, enzymes 538, 1015
composition
arsenic 490
copper 1863

Shoots *cont.*
composition *cont.*
iron 1598, 1863
lipids 1015
manganese 1598, 1863
nitrogen 1598
phosphorus 1598
potassium 1598
sterols 1015
zinc 1598, 1863
enzymes 536, 540, 1869
growth
models 1848
water stress 1195
membrane permeability 536
metabolism
growth regulators 1869
heat shock proteins 534, 1874
phytochelatins 2589
Sierra Leone
agricultural research, extension 700
crop husbandry, swamps 713
cultivars, high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 691
economics, price policy 1348
farming systems, traditional farming, innovation adoption 2041
land types, swamps, cultural methods 713
production, swamps 710, 713
Silage
additives, ammonia 1319
digestibility, sheep 1319
nutritive value 1949
sheep 2693
Soil
aluminium 1827, 1864
arsenic 490
bacteria
Bacillus, identification 726
Cyanobacteria 312
nitrogen fixing bacteria
fertilizers 1670, 1708
green manures 1670
herbicides 1708
biological activity in soil
cropping systems 2809
fertilizers, trace elements 2799
minimum tillage 728
cadmium 1826
calcium 2801
carbon 1377
transformations 2054
copper 2811
electrical conductivity 1639
enzymes, nitrogenase 2400
evaporation
cultivation 247
mulches 247
fungi 1790
growth regulators
movement 2807
retention 2807
herbicide residues 1713-1714
herbicides
adsorption 2439
leaching 2439
humus, transformation 1379
invertebrates, *Cerastes*, insecticides 2494
ions 2794
iron 1645, 1827, 2357, 2806
availability 1382
India, Assam 299
reduction 2787
transformation 1382
magnesium 2801
manganese 1645, 2801, 2806
methane
emission 718, 722, 1378, 1390, 2597, 2779-2781, 2784, 2786, 2789, 2796, 2798, 2802-2805, 2828
China 2777
cultivation 2778
fertilizers 721, 2790
inhibition 2800
nitrification inhibitors 2345
soil temperature 2800
Thailand 1391
USA, Louisiana 1386
formation 1375
oxidation 2785
measurement 2782

Soil *cont.*
methane *cont.*
percolation 719
microorganisms 1377
molybdenum 1826
nitrogen 273, 948, 1377, 1622, 1629, 2299, 2811
availability 2813
cycling 1376
determination, techniques 266
losses 1388
mineralization 2813
determination 2775-2776
models 1394
movement in soil 2053
nitrification 2345
transformations 2053-2054
soil water regimes 2783
nutrients, testing 2057
Oligochaeta, population dynamics, soil management 2792-2793
organic compounds 1380
p-nitrophenol, persistence 1385
phosphorus 1377, 1557, 1667, 2352, 2811
availability 1383
Indonesia 731
chemical speciation 2052
Indonesia 282
physical properties, flooding 723
potassium 961, 1384, 2795, 2801, 2811
availability 1381
cropping systems 729
potassium-calcium exchange 720
redox potential 1639
selenium 1826
soil solution, organic compounds 2781
sulfur 2811
trace elements 488
determination 725
transport processes 2053
zinc 303, 971, 1656, 2811
availability 724, 972
forms 2059
transformation 2814
Soil amendments
basic slag 315
calcium chloride 1648
calcium silicate 2391
farmyard manure 316
filter cake 308, 316
gypsum 317, 491, 918, 972, 1649, 1651, 1672, 1828, 2395, 2800, 2806
hydrophilic polymers 1601
lime 276, 315, 979, 981, 1645, 2056, 2437
residual effects 1646, 2350
manganese 981
pyrites 316-317, 972, 1649, 1828
rice husks 975
slags 2391
wheat straw 975
zinc 1672
Soil chemistry, cropping systems 2812
Soil classification 2048
Soil conditioners, bentonite 1622
Soil conservation, Caribbean 258
Soil density, cultivation, methods 1572
Soil erosion 1207
cropping systems 220-221
Soil fertility 948, 2055, 2808
cropping systems 2060
Cyanobacteria 1389
intensive farming 2051
mapping 2061
reviews 1374
Soil formation 2047-2048, 2050
Soil inoculation
Alcaligenes faecalis 2572
Anabaena 2397
Aulosira 2397
Aulosira fertilissima 2401
Azospirillum 327
Cyanobacteria 724, 2395, 2400
Nostoc 2322, 2397
Nostoc muscorum 2401
Rhodobacter sphaeroides 1832
Tolypothrix tenuis 1671
Soil management
acid sulfate soils 981
intensive farming 2051
Soil management *cont.*
leaching 981
levelling, Thailand 929
soil types, wetland soils 2069
Soil organic matter, cropping systems 2060
Soil pH 209, 489-490, 979, 1375, 1639, 1645, 2054, 2061, 2358, 2794
soil amendments 2056
soil water regimes 2056
Soil physical properties
cropping systems 2810
cultivation 882
Soil properties 2061
cultivation, methods 230
Soil salinity 717
Soil suitability 725
Soil temperature 2800
Soil texture 1573
Soil types 230, 244, 315, 1381, 1643, 1662, 1825-1826, 1863, 2050, 2358
India, Himachal Pradesh 2058
organic soils 2811
Pakistan 2049
saline sodic soils 2395
sodic soils 317, 2806
wetland soils, soil management 2069
Soil water 476, 881
cultivation, methods 1572
drying 2808
losses
determination 736
percolation 2554
models 1394, 1821-1822
Soil water balance 1388
groundwater recharge 727
models 730
Soil water content 1192
photosynthesis 1829
Soil water movement
capillary rise 717
hydraulic conductivity 727
models 730
Soil water regimes 952, 1604, 1606, 2783
soil pH 2056
Soil water retention, cultivation 1387
Solar radiation 476
models 1848
South Africa
consumption, consumer behaviour 2727
economics, price elasticities 2727
South Asia
diseases 345
pests 345
weeds 345
South East Asia
cropping systems 2039
economics, markets, history 682
farming systems
aquaculture 695
sustainability 703
pests, control, integrated pest management 695
production 1332
Sowing
comparisons, transplanting 245, 900, 943, 1090, 1588-1589, 1621, 1665
mechanization
costs 235
labour requirements 235
Sowing date 233-234, 237, 968, 1181, 1188, 1578, 1586, 1592, 1686, 2287, 2291, 2296, 2369
pests, insects 1764
Sowing depth 1584, 1601
Sowing methods 899, 903-904, 1578, 1583-1584, 1640, 1684, 2289-2290, 2421
broadcasting 1585
direct sowing 243, 907, 927, 1490, 1574, 1588, 2030, 2286
breeding 140
economics 1595
innovation adoption, Japan 898
labour requirements 1588
reviews 1587
Sowing rates 236, 261, 265, 901, 904, 906, 938, 968, 995-996, 1579, 1581-1582, 2285, 2289, 2369
pests, insects 1745
Spacing 233, 265, 903, 909, 946, 967, 1581-1582, 1665, 1784, 2287, 2295
pests, nematodes 1086, 1088
Spain
economics
production costs 1973
terms of trade 1973
land use, salt marshes 1971
Spikelets
anatomy 2581
development 505, 1867
flowering date 505
number, models 2579
removal 1867
Sri Lanka
cultivars 1512
improved varieties, innovation adoption 2748
diseases 345
economics, supply functions 2011
fertilizers, usage, trends 1370
irrigation, economics, investment policy 704
parboiling 1935
pesticides, usage, trends 1370
pests 345
control 2418
straw, utilization 2706
weed control 2418
weeds 345
Starch
books 1410
digestibility 1942
intake, man 1324
phenolic compounds 1942
production, Germany 1398
properties, parboiling 609
rheological properties, rice protein 2672
syrups
composition 610
manufacture 610
Stems
composition
amino acids 1838
nitrogen 1630, 1882
phosphorus 1882
potassium 1882
enzymes 543
genetics
genetic variance 2092
heritability 2092
induced mutations 1482
growth 502
growth regulators 502, 1213
internodes 1213
growth 1889, 1891
cultivars 504
genetics 480
submergence 480
growth regulators 561, 1889, 1891
metabolism
cutin 1891
fatty acids 1891
submergence 561
mechanical properties, cultivars 878
metabolism
β-glucan 532
lignin 532
Sterility
breeding, natural selection 141
cytoplasmic male sterility 106, 111-112, 796
breeding 801, 806, 1466-1467, 2170
hybrid seed production 794
flowering 507
flowers, vascular system 507
genetics 107-108, 113-114, 116, 795, 803, 2167
compatibility 115
gene expression 101
gene mapping 48
genetic distance 775
heterosis 775
mitochondrial genetics 48, 1462, 2166
pollination 1463
seed production, hybrid seed production 121, 135
seed set 121, 1463
yield correlations 176
female sterility, genetics, multiple alleles 2171
genetics 797
induced mutations 17

Sterility *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
linkage 17
male sterility 506, 1243
anthers, anatomy 1217
breeding 99, 109, 2169
artificial selection 105
backcrossing 802
genetics 98, 100, 103, 110, 468, 798, 1464, 1470, 2168, 2186
metabolism
antioxidants 1852
ascorbic acid 1852
ethylene 510
polyamines 1852
photoperiod 95-96, 100, 102, 104, 109, 467-468, 510, 802, 1217, 1465, 1468-1470
photosynthesis 2546
temperature 95, 97, 102, 109, 1465, 1469-1470
temperature 17
Storage 601-602, 1927, 2658
ambient air drying 2644
bins 605
books 1410, 2073
bran 613, 1312, 2676
bulk storage, resistance to air flow 604
containers 607, 1926
controlled atmospheres 2480
desiccants 2660
development policy, Vietnam 1371
diseases
bacteria 436, 607
fungi 436, 457, 607, 1149, 1791, 1937, 2524, 2527
drying 1290
equilibrium moisture content 1304
grain, composition, gluconic acid 606
health hazards 1928
humidity 1298
moisture 1791
transfer 1929
moisture content 607
measurement 1929
pests
insects 192, 393, 398-399, 605, 716, 864, 1023, 1078, 1081, 1749, 1751, 1756-1758, 2235, 2480-2481, 2484
food preservatives 1080
monitoring 394
plant extracts 1079
Taiwan 395, 397
plastic film 1299
preservatives, ethanol 2659
quality controls, economics, models 714
seed germination 181
silos
aeration 2661
chilling 2661
temperature 1297-1298, 1751, 1791, 2662
volatile compounds 1298
Straw
ammonia treatment 616
biodegradation 1963-1964
carbon-nitrogen ratio 2705
briquetting 2709
buffalo feeding 619
cattle feeding 2678-2679, 2682
chemical properties 2681
composite boards 2704
composition 1314
aluminium, determination 1885
iron, determination 1885
nitrogen 271
silicon, determination 1885
sulfur 271
zinc 301, 303
decomposition
arthropods 1329
tillage 1329
degradation, microorganisms 1965
digestibility 617, 1950, 2680
buffaloes 1952
cattle 2688
energy balance 1950
ethanol production 1966
fermentation 633
artificial rumen 1315

Straw *cont.*
fermentation *cont.*
chemical treatment 1315
fertilizers 309, 1635, 2356
fibreboards 2703
fuels 2709
goat feeding 620, 2347
hemicelluloses, paper 630
herbicide residues 1713
hydrolysis, pretreatment 632
intake 2680
cattle 617, 1316
manures 1380
mastication, sheep 2692
mixtures 618
moisture content 1951
mulches 1328, 1635, 1962, 2708
nitrogen, cycling 2347
nitrogen balance 1950
nutritive value 1951
additives 2683
buffaloes 616
cattle 616, 2687
fermentation 615
sheep 2693
physical properties 2681
pig feeding 2347
processing 2687
pulping, waste liquors 629
pulping materials, mechanical properties 631
rumen digestion 620
rumen metabolism, cattle 1317
ruminant feeding 2680, 2706
rumination, sheep 2692
single cell protein, production 633
soil amendments 1385, 2707, 2779-2781, 2787, 2791
sulfur, release, soil water regimes 2046
treatment
ammonia 1956
molasses 617, 1320
sodium chloride 2687
sodium chlorite 2684
sulfur dioxide 1956
urea 617-618, 620, 1314, 1320, 2678-2679, 2681-2682, 2684, 2688
urea treatment 1950-1953
utilization
Bangladesh 2706
sheep 2691
Sri Lanka 2706
Submergence 483-484, 1192, 1870, 1889-1890
metabolism, aldehydes 1197
plant height 561
stems
internodes 561
growth 480
Taiwan
agricultural policy 1995
breeding 1419
cultivars 834
economics 1995
production costs 1345
farming systems, organic farming 1568
genetic resources 1419
reports, Taiwan Agricultural Research Institute 744
seedlings, production 636
storage, pests, insects 395, 397
Taxonomy 1415
chloroplast genetics 2083
Techniques
bran, oils, detection 2673
breeding, genetic transformation 42
chemical composition
calcium, determination 1250
magnesium, determination 1250
polypeptides, analysis 1230
potassium, determination 1250
silicon, determination 1250
chromosome morphology 93
cultivars
disease resistance, bacteria, evaluation 1547, 2245
variety classification 2146
diseases
bacteria
immunodiagnosis 1796

Techniques *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Pseudomonas glumae, detection 1159
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*, detection 1155
fungi
detection 429
DNA, extraction 1126
seedborne fungi, isolation 1145
enzymes, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2607
evapotranspiration, determination 736
field experimentation 1395
flour
composition
elements, estimation 2675
molybdenum, determination 1307
food products, insecticide residues, analytical methods 1948
genetic transformation 81
genetics
DNA, isolation 793
nucleotide sequences 1452
grain
composition
amylose, estimation 551
trace elements, determination 1247
quality, assessment 2667
growth regulators
analytical methods 1268
determination 1256
gibberellins 1894
immunoassay 1268
harvesting, harvesting losses, measurement 2640
irrigation
management, expert systems 733
water allocation, monitoring 732
leaves
canopy
light
interception, measurement 2062
transmission, measurement 2062
composition, nitrogen, determination 1249
drying 1881
nitrogen fixation 498-499
panicles, water content, estimation 2063
pests
nematodes
Hirschmanniella oryzae, extraction 1083
Pratylenchus zeae, extraction 1083
root systems, development 2577
roots, oxygen 2557
seeds
composition, amylose, estimation 551
embryos, isolation 1392
soil, nitrogen, determination 266
soil testing 2057
Technology transfer, India, Kerala 1364
Temperature 469-470, 472, 1182-1185, 1187-1188, 1221, 1807, 1815-1817, 1840-1841, 1874, 2548, 2552, 2572 (*see also* Cold resistance)
breeding 99
cultivars 1552
genetics 768
mutations 1812
heat sums 237
in vitro culture, anther culture 566
India, Uttar Pradesh 1805
models 459, 2292
photosynthesis 1223
plant height 17
reviews 1177
sterility 17
male sterility 95, 97, 102, 109, 1465, 1469-1470
Tenure systems
metayage
India, West Bengal 687
Malaysia 683
Thailand
cultivation, ploughs 2319

Thailand *cont.*
economics
demand 671
exports 640, 662
food policy 671
production 640, 662
supply 671
ethnobotany, books 747
farming systems, integrated systems 709
fertilizers, phosphorus, usage 283
land use, structural change 2038
land use planning, remote sensing 708
production, acreage 2038
soil, methane, emission 1391
Threshing 1915, 1921
books 2073
damage 1286, 2642
testing, equipment 1917
human power 2642
mechanization 2642
milling quality 1282
threshing drums 1281-1282, 1286
Tillering 915, 1215, 2558, 2580
genetics 2077
Tillers
composition, nitrogen 2613
development 1215
models 2580
survival 1823
Translocation
amino acids 1868, 1872
cadmium 1859
calcium 1859
carbohydrates 517, 1269
chloride 2255
growth regulators 1261
insecticides 2496
magnesium 1859
methane 2597
nickel 1859
nitrogen 1227, 1630
photosynthates 1232, 1261, 2598
potassium 1859
genetics, heterosis 771
reviews 528
sodium 2255
source sink relations 505, 1232, 1234, 1269, 1857, 1868, 2595-2596, 2598
genetics, wide hybridization 1429
sucrose 1868
zinc 724
Transpiration 1225, 1892
antitranspirants 2596
cultivars 1605
flooding 1605
relative humidity 477
Transplanting 246, 1614
comparisons, direct sowing 243, 245, 900, 943, 1090, 1588-1589, 1621, 1665
date 238-239, 242, 902, 909, 911, 913, 1594, 1747, 2294-2296
models 2292-2293
pests, nematodes 1086, 1088
field size, optimization 257
labour requirements 1588
machinery 916
mechanization 1574
costs 241
economics 1595
methods 908, 1593
seedling age 233, 238-240, 244, 908-909, 911-912, 915, 1090, 1592, 2290, 2294
models 2292-2293
Tropics, crop husbandry, reviews 222
Tropisms
gravitropism 1853
growth regulators 1853
Uruguay, harvesting, harvesting losses 1289
USA
Arkansas
breeding, seed production 1525
cultivars 1525
cultivation, conservation tillage 226
California
economics
demand 645
production 645
production costs 2725
trade policy 645
USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
marketing 675
production 652, 675
acreage, trends 1982
yields, trends 1982
consumption, trends 652-653
cultivars 835
economics
exports 2003, 2021
models 2015
farm income 2728
international trade 1975
market economics 1351
marketing policy 1354
prices 2021
supply response 1358
support measures 1351, 1358, 2728
Louisiana
crop husbandry 1563
soil, methane, emission 1386
production 1975
reports, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center 2823
Texas
economics
farm income, forecasts 2000
risk, farmers' attitudes 2716
Western States of USA, economics, irrigated farming, production functions 697
Uzbekistan, Aral Sea, irrigation, development 2303
Vietnam
breeding 122
deep water rice 123
crop husbandry 2278, 2759
cropping systems 2278
cultivars 189, 191
economics
cropping systems
costs 2730
returns 2730
exports, trends 635
food supply 1343
imports 1343
production, trends 635
farming systems, shellfish culture 1368
postharvest systems, development policy 1371
processing 1305
Vivipary, genetics, induced mutations 2192
Waste water treatment
nitrogen, removal 2821
phosphorus, removal 2821
Water
depth 480, 482, 869, 1172
fertilizers, nitrogen 1622
panicles, development 1600
insecticide residues 1091
temperature 1184, 1815
Water management 249, 253, 275, 327, 825, 947, 952, 1388, 1598-1599, 1603, 1605-1606, 1622, 2298-2299, 2330
(*see also* Irrigation)
Bangladesh 2310
diseases, viruses 1172
efficiency, Bangladesh 2304, 2306
expert systems 733
India, Indian Punjab 920
Indonesia 2307, 2310
models 1394
pests
insects 869, 1739, 1745, 2769
nematodes 401
Philippines 2308, 2310
reviews 2302
water allocation, monitoring 732
water temperature, control, expert systems 2312
weeds 1682
Water relations 1196, 1219
Water stress 1269, 1855, 2299, 2599-2600
(*see also* Drought)
cultivars 148, 478-479, 1194-1195
growth regulators 2556
growth stages 478, 1194-1195, 1818, 2298, 2555
plant nutrition, reviews 1224
Water supply 2517
Water transfer 2553
Water uptake 2553
Water use 253, 1597, 1599, 1603, 2548, 2560
cultivars 881
cultivation, methods 2282
Water use efficiency 218, 275, 919, 1225, 1597, 1603
breeding 825
Waterlogging 249, 1576, 2597
Weed control 1579, 2324, 2469
(*see also* Herbicides)
allelopathy 1674
biological control 998
beneficial insects 328
pathogens 329
burning 997
chemical control 1005
cultivation 903
cultural control 326-327, 995-997, 1680, 1682-1684, 1686-1687, 2420-2422
residual effects 1692
economics 996
expert systems 2419
harrowing 1685
herbicides 318, 322, 326-327, 330-332, 334-342, 900, 903, 987, 995-996, 1001-1004, 1006, 1008-1011, 1013, 1640, 1680, 1682-1691, 1693-1707, 1712, 2288, 2420-2421, 2424-2426, 2428-2435, 2438-2439
Japan 2427
residual effects 1692
hoeing 1681, 1685
insecticides 999
integrated control 326, 1007, 1677, 1682, 1685
Asia 1678
Caribbean 2824
Egypt 994
India 993
Iran 2416
Korea Republic 1679
manual weed control 327, 334, 337, 900, 996, 1009, 1640, 1680-1681, 1683-1687, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1696-1697, 1699, 1702-1703, 2288, 2420-2424, 2431, 2433-2434
Nepal 2417
physical control 995
residual effects 1692
salinity 1698
slashing 997
Sri Lanka 2418
water management 327
Weeds
Aeschynomene virginica 998
algae 334
Alisma lanceolatum 983
Alternanthera sessilis 1698
Amaranthus 1702
Amaranthus spinosus 321
Ammannia baccifera 1696
Ammannia coccinea 983
Ammannia multiflora 1686
Bergia capensis 1687
Blumea weightteno 1702
Brachiaria 1707
Brachiaria ramosa 2410
Bulbostylis barbata 1702
Caesulia axillaris 2413
Carex canescens 983
Cassulia auxillaris 1695
Centella asiatica 1702
Chara zeylanica 903
Cleome viscosa 1681
Commelina 1702, 1707
Commelina benghalensis 1681, 1703
Cynodon dactylon 1702
Cyperus 1707
Cyperus difformis 319, 331, 340, 342, 987, 1010, 1695-1697, 1702, 2410, 2422, 2529
Cyperus esculentus 987
Cyperus haspan 983, 1696
Cyperus iria 987, 1695-1697, 1702-1703, 2410, 2529
Cyperus rotundus 321, 328, 1675-1676, 1681, 1687, 1697, 1721, 2409-2410, 2424, 2529
Cyperus serotinus 323, 342, 1010, 1690, 1705, 2414, 2439

Weeds *cont.*
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 1681, 2420
Dapotrium junceum 1696
Dichanthium cornicosum 1702
Digitaria 1702
Digitaria arvensis 1721
Digitaria ciliaris 343, 2420, 2529
Digitaria sanguinalis 1681, 1697, 1721
Echinochloa 1686, 1702, 1706-1707
Echinochloa colonum 341, 430, 982, 987, 996, 1675, 1681, 1695, 1703, 2420, 2529
Echinochloa crus-galli 324, 333, 335-336, 340, 982-983, 987, 991, 996, 1003, 1008, 1011, 1013, 1018, 1223, 1682, 1690, 1695, 1697, 1700, 1721, 2415, 2529
Echinochloa oryzoides 331, 342-343, 548, 982, 1010, 1223, 2429-2430, 2432, 2438
Eclipta alba 987, 996, 1681, 1686, 1695
Elatine triandra 1010
Eleocharis acicularis 342, 1003
Eleocharis kuroguwai 322, 329, 1705
Eleocharis macrostachya 983
Eleusine indica 321, 430, 987, 996, 1695, 1697
Eriocaulon sieboldianum 903
Fimbristylis 1695
Fimbristylis littoralis 985
Fimbristylis miliacea 1686, 1696-1697, 2410
Gramineae 1008
Heleocharis chaetaria 2408
Heteranthera reniformis 2412
hosts, beneficial arthropods 1721
hosts of plant diseases 430, 2529
hosts of plant pests 361, 2461
Hydrolea zeylanica 989
Hymenachne assamica 430
Ipomoea indica 340
Ipomoea lacunosa 1011
Ischaemum rugosum 1695
Korea Republic 1679
Leersia hexandra 361, 430
Leptochloa chinensis 989
Leptochloa fascicularis 1008
Leptochloa filiformis 987, 996
Leptochloa panicea 2529
Lindernia procumbens 331, 342
Lindernia pyxidaria 1010
Ludwigia parviflora 989, 1686, 2410
Ludwigia peploides 983
Ludwigia perennis 1696
Marsilea quadrifolia 1686, 2422
Monochoria vaginalis 342, 430, 1010, 1686, 1697, 1702, 2410
natural enemies 328-329
Oryza rufipogon 430
Panicum 1703
Panicum repens 2410
Panicum walense 430
Paspalum distichum 983, 2422
Paspalum hydrophylum 2425
Perotis 1721
Phyllanthus niruri 1698
Pithophora kewensis 999
plant competition 321-322, 987, 989, 1013, 1674, 1677, 2407-2408, 2411-2412, 2422
Polygonum 1707
Polygonum lapathifolium 340
population dynamics 1677
Portulaca oleracea 1702
Raphanus sativus 340
red rice 1001, 2407
Rotala densiflora 1702
Rotala indica 331, 342, 1010
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 321
Rubus 2435
Sacciolepis interrupta 1694
Sagittaria 1707
Sagittaria pygmaea 331, 342, 1705
Schoenoplectus lateriflorus 1696
Scirpus 1700, 1707, 2410
Scirpus juncoides 331, 340, 342-343, 1003, 1010, 1697
Scirpus mucronatus 319, 2422
Scirpus planiculmis 990, 992, 1004
Sesbania exaltata 1011, 1707
Setaria pumila 1703, 2420
Weeds *cont.*
South Asia 345
Sphenoclea zeylanica 1686, 1696-1697
Striga hermonthica 2411
surveys
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 320
Assam 985, 1673
Indian Punjab 986
Uttar Pradesh 984
Iran 2416
Malaysia 982
Nepal 2417
Trinidad and Tobago 2445
Trianthema portulacastrum 1698
Typha angustifolia 983
volunteer plants, rice 1005
West Africa
economics
contract farming 2754
international trade 2737, 2743
marketing channels 2737
Wind 2552
Yield components 174-175, 906, 934, 1857, 2229, 2568, 2595
breeding 2, 2183
heterosis 132, 1487, 2187, 2196
inbreeding depression 2196
induced mutations 813-814, 817, 1480, 2189
somaclonal variation 133, 1486
wide hybridization 2187
cultivars 151, 858, 1529-1530, 2206, 2227
multivariate analysis 180
genetics 765
combining ability 13, 20, 26, 30, 760, 762, 767, 772, 795, 798, 2094
genetic distance 775, 857
genetic variance 26, 774, 1421, 2093
genetic variation 761, 853
heritability 22, 142, 761, 1421, 2093-2094
heterosis 13, 15, 20-21, 30, 130, 176, 763, 767, 773, 775, 798, 1422, 1533, 2091
inbreeding depression 15, 766
induced mutations 22
multivariate analysis 23, 857
stability 176
wide hybridization 1429
multivariate analysis 856
panicles, cultivars 1528
principal component analysis 1530
Yield correlations 16, 174, 179, 208, 823, 854-855, 1531, 2230, 2286, 2385, 2568
cultivars 2227
genetics 765
path analysis 853, 2228
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 176
Yield forecasting
models 2321, 2815-2816
remote sensing 2816
Yield losses, models 2639
Yield targets 1594
Yields
analysis 1175
Brazil
Maranhao 1974
Rio Grande do Sul 1974
breeding, artificial selection 2194
China 1602, 1609
economics, demand elasticities, Indonesia 1346
Egypt 1978
environmental factors 1175
estimation, Brazil, Sao Paulo 2714
genetics, heterosis 178
growth period 1850
mapping, China, Shanxi 2317
models 476, 1191, 1821, 1847, 2541
books 2829
production possibilities, Asia 2722
stability 174-175, 2229
breeding 1488
cultivars 177
tenure systems, Saudi Arabia 2755
trends
Asia 1990
Bangladesh 647, 1339
Yields *cont.*
trends *cont.*
China 2719
USA, California 1982
variation, statistical analysis 2061
Zaire, production, cultural methods 712
Zizania aquatica
genetics
heterozygosity 460
isoenzymes 460
latitude 460
morphology, stability 460
seeds
composition
amino acids 552
preprolamins 552
prolamins 552
Zizania palustris
chemical composition
calcium, determination 1250
magnesium, determination 1250
potassium, determination 1250
silicon, determination 1250
enzymes
alanine aminotransferase 1875
alcohol dehydrogenase 1875
isoenzymes 1875
lactate dehydrogenase 1875
flooding 1875
genetics
heterozygosity 460
isoenzymes 460
growth regulators, abscisic acid 1873
hypoxia 1875
latitude 460
metabolism
alanine 1875
carbohydrates 1873
ethanol 1875
malic acid 1875
proteins 1873
morphology, stability 460
reviews 758
seed treatment
drying 2549
temperature 2549
seeds
desiccation 1873, 2582
temperature 2549
tolerance 2549
development 1873, 2582
growth regulators 1873
metabolism
carbohydrates 1873
proteins 1873
moisture content 2582
water relations 2582
Zizania texana
seeds
desiccation 2582
development 2582
moisture content 2582
water relations 2582

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1994 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1994 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Technical Reports Series
ACIAR/ISNAR Project Papers
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronomica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Biologica Cracoviensia. Series Zoologia
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Hungarica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylactica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturalis Boreali-Occidentalis
Acta Veterinaria et Zootechnica Sinica
Advances in Plant Sciences
AFPC Policy Briefing Series
AFPC Policy Working Paper
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
Agrarökonomische Diskussionsbeiträge - Universität Giessen
Agrekon
Agribusiness (New York)
Agricultura y Sociedad
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economic Report - Economic Research Service, US Department of Agriculture
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Engineer
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Engineering Journal
Agricultural Engineering Today
Agricultural Marketing
Agricultural Outlook
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Research Review
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Developpement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Sulriograndense
Agronômico
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomy Journal
Agrotechnology Transfer
Agrotecnia de Cuba
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Allelopathy Journal
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Science and Technology
Annales de Géographie
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Cerealicoltura
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Allergy
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Entomology
Annals of Plant Physiology
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annual Bulletin of the Society of Parasitology, Guangdong Province
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Anvesak
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Aquaculture
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Archipel
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Virology
Archivos Latinoamericanos de Nutrición
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arkansas Farm Research
Arquivos da Universidade Federal Rural do Rio de Janeiro
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
Arroz en las Américas
ASEAN Food Journal
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
Australian Commodities
Australian Geographer
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Economics
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Research
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Training and Development
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Bio/Technology
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Gene Structure and Expression
Biochimie
Biogeochemistry
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Applied Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotronics
BIOTROPIA
Bioved

Boletim Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária e Difusão de Tecnologia de Santa Catarina S.A.
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Journal of Scotland
Botanical Research
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bragantia
Breeding Science
British Journal of Nutrition
Buffalo Journal
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Şiinţe Biologice şi Chimice
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Akita Prefectural College of Agriculture
Bulletin of the Aomori Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hirosaki University
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the National Institute of Agrobiological Resources
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin OILB/SROP
Bulletin, Research and Development Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jamaica
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers des Sciences Humaines
California Agriculture
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Development Studies
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
CARD Staff Report Series
Cellulose Chemistry and Technology
Centro Agrícola
Cereal Chemistry
Ceres (Rome)
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemistry Express
China Agriculture and Trade Report Situation and Outlook Series
China Economic Review
Chinese Bulletin of Botany
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Parasitic Disease Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Soil Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chinese Rural Economy
Ciencia Agropecuaria - Instituto de Investigación Agropecuaría de Panamá
Ciência Rural
Ciencias del Suelo, Riego y Mecanización
Científica (Jaboticabal)
Climatic Change
CMU Journal of Science
Collection Documents Systèmes Agraires, Département Systèmes Agraires du CIRAD
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Series 3, Sciences de la Vie
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Current Agriculture
Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytotechnology
Debate Agrario (Lima)
Developing Economies
Discussion Paper - Economics Research Centre, University of East Anglia
Discussion Papers in Economics - Department of Economics, University of Leicester
Diversity
Documentos - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
Documents de Travail en Economie des Filières, CIRAD
Doğa, Türk Tarım ve Ormancılık Dergisi
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V. I. Lenina
Doklady, Biochemistry
Drying Technology
Eastern and Southern Africa Geographical Journal
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Modelling
Ecologist
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Economic Geography
Egyptian Journal of Agronomy
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
EMBO Journal
Entomophaga
Entwicklung + Ländlicher Raum
Environment and Ecology
Environment Update (Leamington Spa)
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Geochemistry and Health
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Enzyme and Microbial Technology
Euphytica
European Journal of Agronomy
Experimental Agriculture
Experimental Genetics
Experimental Mycology
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Faculty Paper Series - Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University
FAO Food and Nutrition Series
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Systems
FEBS Letters
Fertiliser News
Fertilizer Research
Fett Wissenschaft Technologie
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatología Venezolana
Folia Microbiologica
Food Chemistry
Food Policy
Food Policy Study
Food Research Institute Studies
Food Research International
FoodReview
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
FRI Bulletin
Fujian Agricultural Science and Technology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Gene
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genome
Genomics (San Diego)
Geoderma
Géokin
Giannini Foundation Information Series
Global Biogeochemical Cycles
Godišen Zbornik na Zemjodelskiot Fakultet na Univerzitetot vo Skopje
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Haryana Journal of Agronomy
Henan Nongye Kexue
Hereditas (Beijing)
Heredity
Horticultural Journal
HortTechnology
Hubei Agricultural Sciences
Ilmu Pertanian
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Cooperative Review
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Geographical Journal
Indian Journal of Agricultural Chemistry
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Engineering
Indian Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Environmental Health

Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Review of Life Sciences
Indian Veterinary Journal
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Indonesian Food Journal
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science
Industry of Free China
Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Knowledge
Insect Science and its Application
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
International Agrophysics
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Plant Sciences
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Tropical Agriculture
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPPTA
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
IRDCurrents
IRRI Research Paper Series
Irrigation and Drainage Systems
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Breeding
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Farm Work Research
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Limnology
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Nongye Kexue
JICA Ref Series
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of Agricultural and Applied Economics
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics Research
Journal of Agricultural Meteorology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Applied Aquaculture
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Development Economics
Journal of Development Studies
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Engineering for International Development
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Composition and Analysis
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of General Microbiology
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics & Breeding
Journal of Hangzhou University
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Hunan Agricultural College
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of International Development
Journal of Irrigation Engineering and Rural Planning
Journal of Japan Society of Air Pollution
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Molecular Biology
Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Protection in the Tropics
Journal of Policy Modeling
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Research - Assam Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Rural Development and Administration
Journal of Rural Planning Association
Journal of Rural Reconstruction
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Shenyang Agricultural University
Journal of Soil Science
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southeast Asian Studies
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Asian Farming Systems Association
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Indian School of Political Economy
Journal of the Indian Society of Agricultural Statistics
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the National Research Council of Thailand
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Society of Agricultural Structures
Journal of the Soil Science Society of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Tokyo University of Fisheries
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Khimizatsiya Sel'skogo Khozyaĭstva
Korean Journal of Animal Sciences
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Mycology
Korean Social Science Journal
Köy Hizmetleri Menemen Araştırma Enstitüsü Müdürlüğü Yayınları
Krmiva
Laboratoire d'Économie - Département des Cultures Annuelles CIRAD-CA
Landbauforschung Völkenrode
Landscape Ecology
Lavoura Arrozeira
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leucaena Research Reports
Livestock Adviser
Lotus Newsletter
Louisiana Agriculture
Lucrari Stiintifice, Institutul Agronomic 'Nicolae Balcescu', Bucuresti, Seria E, Imbunatatiri Funciare
Madras Agricultural Journal

Majalah Perusahaan Gula
Malaysian Journal of Tropical Geography
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Manpower Journal
MARDI Research Journal
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical Science Research
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Metabolism, Clinical and Experimental
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (New York)
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology of the Cell
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Mutation Breeding Newsletter
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Naga
Narendra Deva Journal of Agricultural Research
National Academy Science Letters
Natural Enemies of Insects
Nature (London)
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
New Agriculturist
New Botanist
New Phytologist
Nghiên Cúu Lúa, Omonrice
Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition Research
ODI/IIMI Irrigation Management Network Paper
Oecologia
Oikos
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
ORSTOM Actualités
Oryza
PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Economic Bulletin
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parasitica
Pediatrics
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Philippine Agriculturist
Philippine Journal of Science
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytopathology
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology Bulletin
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Planta
Pochvovedenie
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Prajnan
Proceedings - Fertiliser Society
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Progressive Farming
Protoplasma
Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science. Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
Redia
Report of the Tohoku Branch, the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Research & Exploration
Research Highlights - Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Reports of the Kochi University, Agricultural Science
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
Research Topics - International Potash Institute
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource Sciences Interface
Resource, Engineering & Technology for a Sustainable World
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Ceres
Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical
Revista Cubana de Reproducción Animal
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Estudios Agro-Sociales
Revista de Información - Centro de Informaciones para la Regulacion de Poblaciones de Organismos Nacivos
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de Saúde Pública
Revue de Géographie du Cameroun
Rice Genome
Rice Situation and Outlook Report
Rivista di Economia Agraria
Rural Extension Bulletin
Russian Journal of Nematology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Sahel PV Info
Sarawak Gazette
Sarawak Museum Journal
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientific American
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Scientific Reports of the Miyagi Agricultural College
Sécheresse
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Sementi Elette
Shikoku Nogyo Shikenjo Kenkyu Shiryo = Miscellaneous Publication of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Signs
Sistemas de Produção - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária S.A.
Social Science & Medicine
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soils and Fertilizers in Taiwan
South African Journal of Botany
South Indian Horticulture
Southeast Asian Studies

Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Plant Physiology
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Studies on harvesting machinery in IAM BRAIN
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Taiwan Agriculture Bimonthly
TDRI Quarterly Review
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
TEI Quarterly Environment Journal
Terra e Sole
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Transgenic Research
Trends in Food Science & Technology
Trends in Genetics
Trends in Microbiology
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Turrialba
United States Patent
Van Vigyan
Vegetatio
Veterinary Dermatology
Virus Genes
Water Resources Management
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research (Tokyo)
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wheat Information Service
Working Document - Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical
Working Paper - Department of Economics, University of Adelaide
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
World Agricultural Production
World Bank Economic Review
World Bank Technical Paper
World Development (Oxford)
World Grain
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Yixue Dongwu Fangzhi = Pest Control
Zashchita Rasteniĭ
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Ziranziyuan

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Over 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 160,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year for input to CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and *Public Health and Tropical Medicine* (PHTM).

These databases are available online, and a wide range of information products are derived from them.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. All abstract journals are available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc, the CABCD, available back to 1984.

CAB SPECTRUM – 10 subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION – titles combining data from CAB ABSTRACTS with complementary information from other sources.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini- or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

SDI SERVICE

Selective Dissemination of Information (SDI) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS

A monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK.

In addition to database products, CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories, primary journals and serial publications.

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture and, in association with the International Food Information Service, *Meat Focus International.*

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi, and *Systema Ascomycetum.*

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and commissions over 50 new titles every year.

For further information, contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Headquarters	North America	Asia	Caribbean
Wallingford	845 North Park Avenue	PO Box 11872	Gordon Street
Oxon OX10 8DE	Tucson, Arizona 85719	50760 Kuala Lumpur	Curepe
UK	USA	Malaysia	Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: (0491) 832111	Tel: (800) 528 4841	Tel: (03) 255 2922	Tel: (809) 662 4173
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)	(602) 621 7897	Telex: 28031 (MA CABI)	Telex: 0294 24438 (CARIRI)
Fax: (0491) 833508	Fax: (602) 621 3816	Fax: (03) 255 1888	Fax: (809) 663 2859

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

BSM FEB-94

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: (0491) 832111; Fax: (0491) 833508

The Organization

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is an international, intergovernmental organization established in 1928. It is owned by its member governments, which currently number 36. The organization is largely self-supporting financially, through the sale of its products and services, and other sources of income.

CABI is dedicated to improving human welfare worldwide through the dissemination, application and generation of scientific knowledge in support of sustainable development, with emphasis on agriculture, forestry, human health and the management of natural resources, and with particular attention to the needs of developing countries.

Information Services

Scientific and technical information services are provided, derived principally from bibliographic databases built by CABI staff from the world's relevant published literature, with assistance from freelance workers and contracted organizations.

CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and *Public Health and Tropical Medicine* (PHTM), cover:

agriculture - forestry and forest products - field crops - grasslands - horticulture - crop protection - plant and animal breeding - veterinary science - leisure, recreation and tourism - rural sociology and development - environmental sciences - soils, land and water management - biotechnology - human and animal nutrition - human and animal parasitology - public health - communicable diseases - AIDS.

The PHTM database is produced by the Bureau of Hygiene and Tropical Diseases, which was incorporated into CABI in March 1993.

Outputs from these databases are distributed in printed form, and in electronic form on diskette, CD-ROM (compact disc) and magnetic tape. Online access is provided by commercial database vendors. These products and services are used by research scientists, teachers and students in higher education, development planners, health workers, and other professionals. Copies of source documents are available through CABI's Document Delivery Service.

CABI also publishes books, primary journals, newsletters and training manuals.

Research and development is undertaken in innovative information systems. Training in information management is offered, especially for developing countries. Advice and practical assistance are given in the design and implementation of science-based information systems, and in the use of modern information technology. Where necessary, partnerships with development assistance agencies are sought to help developing countries acquire the products and services they need.

For further details of all CABI's information products and services see inside back cover.

Scientific Services

CABI's scientific services are centred on its four institutes.

International Institute of Entomology
56 Queen's Gate, London, SW7 5JR, UK, and in the Natural History Museum

International Institute of Parasitology
395a Hatfield Road, St Albans, Herts AL4 OXU, UK

International Mycological Institute
Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey TW20 9TY, UK

International Institute of Biological Control
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks SL5 7TA, UK, with field stations in Trinidad & Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Malaysia and Kenya.

The services provided include:

- authoritative identification of crop pests and pathogens, and parasitic helminths
- survey and diagnosis of plant health problems
- support for integrated pest management, with emphasis on biological control
- biosystematic research on arthropods, micro-organisms, nematodes and helminths
- diagnosis of biodeterioration problems for industry
- research on human mycoses and tropical parasitic diseases
- training, consultancy and advice in all these areas

CABI also provides the Technical Secretatiat of the Consultative Group for BioNET INTERNATIONAL, an international cooperative endeavour dedicated to the development of effective biosystematic capabilities and services in developing countries.

JAN-94

© 1994 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL